

**Provincial  
Gazette**

**Free State Province**



**Provinsiale  
Koerant**

**Provinsie Vrystaat**

Published by Authority

Uitgegee op Gesag

**No. 13**

**FRIDAY, 17 May 2013**

**No. 13**

**VRYDAG, 17 Mei 2013**

**No.**

**Index**

**Page**

**PROVINCIAL NOTICE**

**VOLUME 2**

**21 DIVISION OF REVENUE BILL, 2013:**

**BUDGET ALLOCATIONS FOR HOSPITALS, SCHOOLS, MUNICIPALITIES AND DEPARTMENTS**

**SCHEDULE 2: BUDGET ALLOCATIONS FOR SCHOOLS**

**SCHEDULE 3: BUDGET ALLOCATIONS TO MUNICIPALITIES**

**SCHEDULE 4: PROVINCIALY ASSIGNED EARMARKED FUNDING TO DEPARTMENTS**

**Schedule 2: Budget allocations for schools**

No. of schools	Quintile	School Name	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary/ Combined/ Intermediate	District	Section 21 / Non Section 21 status	Section 21 status without section 21(c)	Nr. of Educators	Fixed Budget to Small schools with learners <= 24	Nr. of Learners 2012	Nr. of Learners 2013	Nr. of Learners 2014 & 2015	Allocation /learner 2013	Allocation /learner 2014	Allocation /learner 2015	Medium-term estimates		
																2012/13	2013/14	2014/15
6	Quintile 1	ALICE PFIS	44181160	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	17	20	20	20	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 24 752	R 25 890
8	Quintile 1	AMACILIA PFIS	442506122	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	19	24	24	24	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 24 752	R 25 890
9	Quintile 1	ANDERKANT PFIS	441610010	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	33	29	29	29	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 31 680	R 30 885	R 32 306
10	Quintile 1	BANJALAND PFIS	442506284	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	3	4	4	4	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 24 752	R 25 890
11	Quintile 1	BANKLAAGTE PFIS	442510030	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	0	1	9	0	0	0	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 0	R 0
13	Quintile 1	BARNATO PFIS	442506286	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	3	9	9	9	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 24 752	R 25 890
15	Quintile 1	BLOEMHOF PFIS	441811029	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	15	10	10	10	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 24 752	R 25 890
18	Quintile 1	BOHOLONG PFIS	443011077	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	12	10	10	10	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 24 752	R 25 890
27	Quintile 1	BOSCHKOPJE PFIS	442506019	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	5	4	4	4	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 24 752	R 25 890
31	Quintile 1	BUITEN-AP PFIS	444611231	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	11	8	8	8	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 24 752	R 25 890
32	Quintile 1	CAIRO PFIS	442506027	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	25	27	27	27	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 24 000	R 27 270	R 25 890
33	Quintile 1	CAIRO PFIS	441811102	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	18	18	18	18	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 24 752	R 25 890
37	Quintile 1	DAMIE BERNARDO PFIS	442411078	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	13	9	9	9	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 24 752	R 25 890
40	Quintile 1	DIKGOHONG PFIS	441811058	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	10	10	10	10	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 24 752	R 25 890
41	Quintile 1	DIKGWETLA PFIS	441610207	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	10	11	11	11	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 24 752	R 25 890
43	Quintile 1	DOORNSPRUIT PFIS	442506292	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	7	4	4	4	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 24 752	R 25 890
44	Quintile 1	DORINGDRAAL-WES PFIS	440506112	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	26	21	21	21	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 24 960	R 23 373	R 25 890
47	Quintile 1	DR SELLO PFIS	444306283	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	13	1	409	532	539	539	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 392 640	R 537 320	R 600 446
50	Quintile 1	FIGTREE PFIS	441811014	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	0	1	10	0	0	0	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 0	R 0
51	Quintile 1	FONTEIN PFIS	442506260	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	12	14	14	14	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 24 752	R 25 890
53	Quintile 1	FRIESLAND PFIS	444306190	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	13	8	8	8	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 24 752	R 25 890
54	Quintile 1	GERHARDUSDAM PFIS	442701132	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	23	19	19	19	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 24 752	R 25 890
55	Quintile 1	GRENFELL PFIS	444510008	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	6	6	6	6	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 24 752	R 25 890
56	Quintile 1	GRENEWALD PFIS	442710227	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	8	6	6	6	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 24 752	R 25 890
57	Quintile 1	GROENPAN PFIS	443701007	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	8	9	9	9	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 24 752	R 25 890
58	Quintile 1	GROENPUNT PFIS	443611015	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	31	28	28	28	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 29 760	R 28 280	R 29 890
59	Quintile 1	GROOTRETVLEI PFIS	442506053	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	3	1	20	28	28	28	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 28 280	R 29 890
61	Quintile 1	HAMILTONSRUST PFIS	442506251	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	7	6	6	6	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 24 752	R 25 890
62	Quintile 1	HARTEBES PFIS	441610104	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	6	5	5	5	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 24 752	R 25 890
64	Quintile 1	HELDERWATER PFIS	442506258	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	7	5	5	5	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 24 752	R 25 890
66	Quintile 1	HORINGSRUIT PFIS	442510155	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	7	10	10	10	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 24 752	R 25 890
68	Quintile 1	HWETLA PFIS	444306170	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	20	9	9	9	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 24 752	R 25 890
70	Quintile 1	INLANDSEE PFIS	442411016	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	22	30	30	30	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 30 300	R 31 950
73	Quintile 1	JASSRUIT PFIS	442510119	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	4	3	3	3	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 24 752	R 25 890
76	Quintile 1	JONKERSKRAAL PFIS	444306039	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	17	16	16	16	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 24 752	R 25 890
80	Quintile 3	KANAMELO SIS	442506040	Secondary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	2	1	52	51	51	51	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 49 920	R 54 315	R 56 814
81	Quintile 1	KAROO SPRUIT PFIS	442506078	Secondary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	35	1	960	1 036	1 044	1 044	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 84 800	R 1 046 360	R 1 163 016
83	Quintile 1	KGABARENG SIS	444306340	Secondary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	2	1	14	10	11	11	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 24 752	R 25 890
84	Quintile 1	KGABARENG SIS	444306011	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	2	1	635	636	643	643	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 609 600	R 642 360	R 669 795
85	Quintile 1	KGATELOPELE PFIS	444306150	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	31	31	31	31	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 29 760	R 23 373	R 24 752
87	Quintile 1	KHAKHABA PFIS	441811091	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	39	45	44	44	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 37 440	R 45 450	R 46 860
89	Quintile 1	KOSBERG PFIS	440506265	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	24	30	31	31	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 30 300	R 33 015
90	Quintile 1	KOLKUE PFIS	441610231	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	2	1	27	35	35	35	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 25 920	R 35 350	R 37 275
92	Quintile 1	KRAANVOELAKTE PFIS	441811013	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	8	1	14	15	15	15	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752
96	Quintile 1	KROONTJIE PFIS	441610045	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	103	200	207	207	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 98 880	R 202 000	R 220 455
98	Quintile 1	LADDALE PFIS	442411194	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	19	18	18	18	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752
100	Quintile 1	LEDBOHONG PFIS	443611115	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	12	17	17	17	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752
101	Quintile 1	LEEUWAPAN PFIS	444306288	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	2	1	39	31	31	31	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 37 440	R 31 310	R 31 950
104	Quintile 1	LEOKA PFIS	444306121	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	16	22	21	21	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752
105	Quintile 1	LEONIE PFIS	443701212	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	17	14	14	14	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752
107	Quintile 1	LOVEDALE PFIS	442506125	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	2	1	38	38	38	38	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 36 480	R 36 360	R 40 470
109	Quintile 1	LYSBETH PFIS	444206157	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	10	1	290	288	287	287	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 278 400	R 290 880	R 306 655
						Non-Section 21	1	1	11	7	7	7	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752

No. of schools	Quintile	School Name	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary/ Combined/ Intermediate	District	Section 21 / Non Section 21 status	Section 21 status without section 21(c)	Nr. of Educators	Fixed Budget to Small schools with learners <24	Nr. of Learners 2012	Nr. of Learners 2013	Nr. of Learners 2014 & 2015	Allocation /learner 2013	Allocation /learner 2014	Allocation /learner 2015	2012/13 Main appropriation	Medium-term estimates		
																	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16
112	Quintile 1	MAKAWANSBANK PFIS	442701043	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	14	22	22	22	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
113	Quintile 1	MAKGETHA PFIS	442506049	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	2	2	45	45	45	46	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 43 200	R 45 450	R 48 990	R 51 244
114	Quintile 1	MAKOEB PFIS	444311050	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	7	10	10	10	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
116	Quintile 1	MALEFA PFIS	441610082	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	0	0	4	0	0	0	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
118	Quintile 1	MAPALLA PFIS	444510299	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	4	3	3	3	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
119	Quintile 1	MARSALA PFIS	441610278	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	12	16	16	15	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
120	Quintile 1	MATVOR PFIS	441811108	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	12	10	10	10	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
122	Quintile 1	MEYER-GEDENK PFIS	441811230	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	9	4	4	4	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
126	Quintile 1	MEYERSHOF PFIS	442506285	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	5	8	8	8	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
127	Quintile 1	MEYERSHOF PFIS	443611116	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	9	9	9	9	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
129	Quintile 1	MOEDING PFIS	442506036	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	19	28	28	26	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 26 280	R 27 690	R 28 964
133	Quintile 1	MOOGELEGEN PFIS	441610023	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	7	11	11	11	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
134	Quintile 1	MOTSU PFIS	442411107	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	0	0	2	0	0	0	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
137	Quintile 1	NEO PFIS	443611227	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	5	5	112	141	141	145	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 107 520	R 142 410	R 154 425	R 161 530
140	Quintile 1	NOKANAPEDI PFIS	442506045	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	13	16	16	16	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
143	Quintile 1	NOORDSKOOL PFIS	442506154	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	2	2	24	16	16	18	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
144	Quintile 1	NOVA SCOTIA PFIS	442506253	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	4	4	4	4	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
150	Quintile 1	NTUTUBOLLE PFIS	442506161	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	4	5	5	5	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
151	Quintile 1	NUME ENGELAND PFIS	441811191	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	4	4	4	4	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
152	Quintile 1	ONGUNGUND PFIS	441811225	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	12	9	9	11	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
153	Quintile 1	OPLOOP PFIS	441610223	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	7	9	9	9	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
155	Quintile 1	OSLAAGTE PFIS	442506153	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	38	26	26	26	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 36 480	R 26 260	R 27 690	R 28 964
156	Quintile 1	OU SKURU PFIS	442411117	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	4	7	7	7	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
167	Quintile 1	PLATBERG PFIS	442506007	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	2	2	56	69	69	69	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 53 760	R 69 690	R 73 065	R 76 866
170	Quintile 1	RAMONA PFIS	441610350	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	2	4	4	4	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
175	Quintile 1	REHABILE PFIS	442506206	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	7	7	7	7	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
180	Quintile 1	RHENOSTERDRAAI PFIS	442411239	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	17	15	15	15	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
181	Quintile 1	RIETFOONTEIN PFIS	442701220	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	2	2	58	58	58	53	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 55 680	R 59 580	R 56 445	R 59 042
182	Quintile 1	ROODERAND PFIS	441811003	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	12	9	9	9	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
183	Quintile 1	RUBY PFIS	442506176	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	19	17	17	17	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
184	Quintile 1	SAAPLAAS PFIS	441811165	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	10	14	14	13	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
185	Quintile 1	SACHSENWEIMAR PFIS	443811059	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	13	20	21	21	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
187	Quintile 1	SAMADULA PFIS	442506193	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	15	16	16	16	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
197	Quintile 1	SEOTLO PFIS	444611034	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	15	12	12	12	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
198	Quintile 1	SERFONTEIN PFIS	442411215	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	6	8	8	8	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
199	Quintile 1	SERNICK PFIS	442506222	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	17	15	15	15	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
201	Quintile 1	SIBONGILE PFIS	441610081	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	2	2	43	47	47	47	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 41 280	R 47 470	R 50 055	R 52 358
203	Quintile 1	SKURWEPOORT PFIS	442411019	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	11	8	8	8	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
204	Quintile 1	SPTSHOEK PFIS	441811151	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	19	17	17	17	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
206	Quintile 1	STRATFORD PFIS	441811005	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	3	7	7	3	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
207	Quintile 1	SUSANNA PFIS	443701216	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	36	33	33	33	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 34 560	R 33 330	R 35 145	R 36 762
209	Quintile 1	TABOR PFIS	442411213	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	10	14	14	14	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
210	Quintile 1	TABU PFIS	441811043	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	17	15	15	15	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
212	Quintile 1	THABANG PFIS	443611104	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	8	5	5	5	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
214	Quintile 1	THABANTWA PFIS	441811093	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	8	8	8	8	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
215	Quintile 1	THABO-LERATHO PFIS	442411123	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	9	9	9	9	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
220	Quintile 1	THSETSA PFIS	441811089	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	9	9	9	9	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
222	Quintile 3	THSATSI PIS	443611223	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	8	8	915	873	873	851	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 805 200	R 861 730	R 842 752	R 859 800
225	Quintile 1	TUMELWANO PFIS	444510195	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	14	16	16	16	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
227	Quintile 1	UITZIEN IFIS	444510257	Intermediate	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	10	10	158	183	183	203	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 151 680	R 184 330	R 216 195	R 226 142
228	Quintile 1	UPLANDS PFIS	442506066	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	15	19	19	19	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
231	Quintile 1	VAALRIVIER PFIS	443611238	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	13	13	13	13	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
232	Quintile 1	VAN DYKSKRAAL PFIS	442510134	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	16	15	15	15	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
233	Quintile 1	VIERFOONTEIN PFIS	444306239	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	2	2	43	41	41	41	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 41 280	R 41 410	R 43 665	R 45 674

No. of schools	Quintile	School Name	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined/Intermediate	District	Section 21 / Non Section 21 status	Section 21 status without section 21(c)	No. of Educators	Fixed Budget to Small schools with learners <24	No. of Learners 2012	No. of Learners 2013	No. of Learners 2014 & 2015	Allocation /learner 2013	Allocation /learner 2014	Allocation /learner 2015	2012/13 Main appropriation	Medium-term estimates		
																	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16
235	Quintile 1	VINCENT PFIS	441610046	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	0	1	2	0	0	0	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 0	R 0	R 0
236	Quintile 1	VOGELSTRUISFONTEIN PFIS	442506108	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	5	5	4	4	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 24 752	R 24 752	R 25 890
239	Quintile 1	WATERDRAAI PFIS	441610138	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	22	22	22	22	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 0	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
242	Quintile 1	WALHELM PFIS	444510362	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	9	9	9	9	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
243	Quintile 1	WITKOPPIES PFIS	442411196	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	0	1	13	0	0	0	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 0	R 0	R 0
244	Quintile 1	WONDERKOP PFIS	442906261	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	23	20	19	19	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
245	Quintile 1	WONDERKRING PFIS	444306167	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Non-Section 21	1	1	16	7	8	8	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 24 752	R 24 752	R 25 890
248	Quintile 1	WOMERSNSWLEI IFIS	444412060	Intermediate	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	3	3	56	50	50	50	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 53 760	R 50 500	R 53 250	R 55 700
251	Quintile 1	ALLANRDGE PFIS	442908267	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	0	1	4	0	0	0	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 0	R 0	R 0
252	Quintile 1	ALPINE PFIS	445008214	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	1	1	11	16	10	10	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
253	Quintile 1	ANNASPAN PFIS	440404005	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	1	1	6	3	3	3	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
257	Quintile 1	BARDIA PFIS	442008148	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	1	1	6	12	9	9	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
264	Quintile 1	BONTLENG PFIS	440404158	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	1	1	5	3	3	3	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
265	Quintile 1	BOPAPADI PFIS	442008094	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	1	1	11	16	17	17	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
274	Quintile 1	CEERUST PFIS	442008185	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	1	1	6	10	11	10	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
282	Quintile 1	DIFATENG PFIS	440808287	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	1	1	14	11	10	10	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
283	Quintile 1	DIKGOMONG PFIS	441912017	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	1	1	6	28	28	28	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 24 960	R 28 280	R 29 820	R 31 192
283	Quintile 1	DIPHETHO SIS	440506232	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	31	31	627	547	522	522	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 601 920	R 552 470	R 555 990	R 581 508
285	Quintile 1	DORINGBOOM PFIS	442506031	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	2	1	7	13	14	14	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
291	Quintile 1	EKSELSIOR PFIS	440808262	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	1	1	12	8	8	8	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
294	Quintile 1	GRASLAAGTE PFIS	440404196	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	1	1	12	16	16	16	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
295	Quintile 1	HANSVERWACHT PFIS	441912006	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	3	3	32	31	31	31	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 30 720	R 31 300	R 33 015	R 34 534
296	Quintile 3	HANI PARK PFIS	445802144	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	28	28	327	304	321	321	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 313 920	R 307 040	R 341 865	R 357 594
297	Quintile 1	HANOVER CFIS	440808029	Combined	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	2	2	231	206	208	208	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 203 280	R 208 060	R 221 520	R 231 712
301	Quintile 1	HARTBEESDRAAI PFIS	440808009	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	13	13	803	811	765	765	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 706 640	R 619 110	R 814 725	R 852 210
315	Quintile 3	IKETSETSENG IJIS	444712010	Intermediate	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	2	1	44	56	56	56	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 42 240	R 56 560	R 59 640	R 62 364
323	Quintile 1	JAKKALSKOP PFIS	444008089	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	3	3	14	14	15	15	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
325	Quintile 2	KAGISANO CIS	444712036	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	1	1	10	12	16	16	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
326	Quintile 1	KALKVLAKTE PFIS	440704040	Combined	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	1	1	14	14	15	15	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
327	Quintile 1	KAROO PFIS	440704047	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	1	1	10	14	13	13	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
330	Quintile 1	KELELLO PFIS	440506103	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	1	1	10	14	13	13	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
333	Quintile 1	KGUTSONG PFIS	440704031	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	1	1	17	17	17	17	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
340	Quintile 1	LA RIVERA PFIS	440808137	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	1	1	11	11	11	11	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
344	Quintile 1	LEBONENG PFIS	444008195	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	1	1	17	17	17	17	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
345	Quintile 1	LEEJUKRAAL PFIS	442008107	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	2	1	11	16	18	18	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
347	Quintile 1	LEHLOHONOLO PFIS	444206046	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	1	1	17	14	15	15	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
349	Quintile 1	LEKKERLEWE PFIS	441912005	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	1	1	11	8	8	8	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
355	Quintile 1	LETHOLA PFIS	442008056	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	1	1	13	15	16	16	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
360	Quintile 1	LOOD KLOPPER PFIS	442008085	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	1	1	14	12	13	13	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
367	Quintile 1	MAPULE PFIS	444008085	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	1	1	18	16	17	17	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
369	Quintile 1	MARIENDAL PFIS	442008146	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	1	1	16	18	18	18	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
370	Quintile 1	MARIMARICA PFIS	440404032	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	1	1	11	9	8	8	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
375	Quintile 1	MCCRATHSPARK PFIS	440404023	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	1	1	17	14	15	15	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
378	Quintile 1	METSIA HARE PFIS	440808162	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	1	1	17	8	7	7	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
379	Quintile 1	MIDDEL PAN PFIS	440404023	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	1	1	27	27	28	28	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 25 920	R 27 270	R 29 820	R 31 192
380	Quintile 1	MISGUN PFIS	442008196	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	1	1	13	11	10	10	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
386	Quintile 1	MOLEBEDI PFIS	440808030	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	1	1	6	7	5	5	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
393	Quintile 1	MOTHEU PFIS	440404046	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	1	1	12	10	10	10	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
394	Quintile 1	MOTHOUSEI PFIS	442506159	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	1	1	7	5	5	5	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
395	Quintile 1	NAHAWA PFIS	442506120	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	2	1	16	21	25	25	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
396	Quintile 1	NALEDIBENYA PFIS	440506120	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	1	1	12	14	15	15	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
401	Quintile 1	NIKERASKUL PFIS	442008108	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	2	1	20	24	23	23	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 24 240	R 24 752	R 25 890
402	Quintile 1	NUALA PFIS	444712046	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	2	1	15	15	15	15	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
405	Quintile 1	OLIEFONTEIN PFIS	440704189	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21	1	1	16	8	9	9	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890

No. of schools	Quintile	School Name	EWIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined/Intermediate	District	Section 21 / Non Section 21 status	Section 21 status without section 21(c)	Nr. of Educators	Fixed Budget to Small schools with learners <24	Nr. of Learners 2012	Nr. of Learners 2013	Nr. of Learners 2014 & 2015	Allocation /learner 2013	Allocation /learner 2014	Allocation /learner 2015	2012/13 Main appropriation	Medium-term estimates		
																	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16
407	Quintile 1	ONS SIN PFIS	440808178	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		1	1	23	17	21	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
408	Quintile 1	ONS WAARDEER PFIS	441912027	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		2	1	20	23	22	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
409	Quintile 1	ORANJEKUIL PFIS	442008207	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		2	61	49	54	54	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 50 580	R 49 490	R 57 510	R 60 156
410	Quintile 1	OVERVIZEL PFIS	442008169	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		1	1	8	12	12	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
412	Quintile 2	PABALLONG US	444712073	Intermediate	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		12	186	172	180	180	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 163 680	R 173 720	R 191 700	R 200 520
415	Quintile 1	PHIELA HANTLE PFIS	442008182	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		1	1	6	8	9	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
418	Quintile 1	PICAMIN PFIS	440808081	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		1	1	17	17	20	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
420	Quintile 1	PONONG PFIS	440808124	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		2	48	39	39	39	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 46 080	R 39 390	R 41 535	R 43 446
421	Quintile 1	POORT ALLEEN PFIS	444908021	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		1	1	11	13	14	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
423	Quintile 1	PROSPECT IFIS	440704100	Intermediate	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		3	44	50	59	59	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 42 240	R 50 800	R 62 835	R 65 726
424	Quintile 1	RANONIE PFIS	442008071	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		1	1	15	12	12	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
425	Quintile 1	RANDWEG PFIS	440404267	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		1	1	8	8	8	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
427	Quintile 1	RANKUNYANE PFIS	440808293	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		1	1	15	16	15	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
428	Quintile 1	RAPPAROSVLAKTE PFIS	444908236	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		1	1	1	1	8	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
441	Quintile 4	SACPLAAS PIS	444412092	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		19	652	658	673	673	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 312 960	R 332 290	R 358 709	R 375 534
443	Quintile 1	SACSONIA PFIS	440704011	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		2	25	44	40	40	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 24 000	R 44 440	R 42 600	R 44 560
445	Quintile 1	SANDVLIET PFIS	444712124	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		3	28	26	28	28	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 26 880	R 26 260	R 29 820	R 31 192
446	Quintile 1	SANNIESGUNGS PFIS	440808133	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		1	1	10	7	8	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
447	Quintile 1	SARDINIA PFIS	440808142	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		1	7	10	10	9	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
449	Quintile 1	SEKA PFIS	440506133	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		1	1	11	12	12	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
453	Quintile 1	SERI PFIS	440808141	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		2	26	40	40	40	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 24 960	R 40 400	R 42 600	R 44 560
455	Quintile 1	SOMERVELD PFIS	444208029	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		1	1	18	16	17	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
456	Quintile 1	SOMMEROS PFIS	440808077	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		3	63	63	66	66	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 50 880	R 63 630	R 70 290	R 73 524
460	Quintile 1	SUMMERVILLE PFIS	440808211	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		3	78	79	86	86	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 74 880	R 79 790	R 91 590	R 95 804
461	Quintile 1	SWAEL FONTEIN PFIS	444008016	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		1	1	24	17	16	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
462	Quintile 1	TABOGANG PFIS	440404153	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		1	1	5	4	4	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
464	Quintile 1	TASMANIA PFIS	444206171	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		1	1	11	3	7	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
466	Quintile 1	TEBELLO PFIS	440506079	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		1	1	18	18	18	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
468	Quintile 1	THABANG PFIS	442908145	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		1	1	21	13	16	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
470	Quintile 1	THAHASSELLO PFIS	440808187	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		1	1	25	10	26	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 24 000	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
471	Quintile 1	THALIA PFIS	440704098	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		2	29	31	31	31	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 27 840	R 31 310	R 33 015	R 34 534
472	Quintile 1	THE RETREAT PFIS	442008197	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		1	1	11	11	11	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
478	Quintile 1	TIDOR PFIS	444306201	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		3	1	2	43	32	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
481	Quintile 1	VAN ASWEGENSHOEK PFIS	440404030	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		1	1	14	17	17	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
484	Quintile 1	VERWISSELING PFIS	440940465	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		1	1	8	11	13	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
495	Quintile 1	VERVIERER IFIS	440808049	Intermediate	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		3	1	88	88	82	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 48 960	R 88 880	R 87 330	R 91 348
497	Quintile 1	VERKANT PFIS	440704206	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		1	1	7	6	6	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
500	Quintile 1	VLAKEEGTE PFIS	440808286	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		1	1	20	9	19	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
501	Quintile 1	VOLSTRUISPAN PFIS	444908181	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		1	36	30	32	32	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 34 560	R 30 300	R 34 080	R 35 648
507	Quintile 1	WELKOMSTAT PFIS	440506152	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		1	1	130	14	19	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
509	Quintile 2	WESTERN HOLDINGS PIS	444712072	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		10	130	197	201	201	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 114 400	R 196 970	R 214 065	R 223 914
510	Quintile 1	WILLENDANK PFIS	444908054	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		2	1	18	27	20	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 27 270	R 24 752	R 25 890
512	Quintile 1	WINKELPOS PFIS	440506123	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		1	1	13	14	15	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
514	Quintile 1	WYNANDSFONTEIN PFIS	440506269	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Non-Section 21		1	1	11	14	15	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
519	Quintile 1	ATALANTA PFIS	442807150	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21		3	51	50	52	52	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 48 960	R 50 500	R 55 380	R 57 928
527	Quintile 1	BESSIESDAL PFIS	444802110	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21		1	1	10	8	8	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
528	Quintile 1	BISHOP'S GLEN PFIS	440303163	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21		2	9	9	9	9	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
533	Quintile 1	BLUFFPUNT PFIS	441002101	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21		1	14	12	12	12	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
535	Quintile 1	BODIBENG-BA-THUTO IFIS	442807186	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21		3	49	48	51	51	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 47 040	R 48 480	R 54 315	R 56 814
540	Quintile 1	BRADFORD PFIS	441002011	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21		2	30	30	30	30	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 28 000	R 30 300	R 31 950	R 33 420
544	Quintile 1	BYELKANDERKOMS PFIS	440304172	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21		2	1	11	13	13	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
548	Quintile 3	CHRISTIAN LIPOKO US	443907266	Secondary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21		20	435	449	465	465	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 382 000	R 453 490	R 495 225	R 518 010
553	Quintile 1	DAWIESVILLE PIS	441207299	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21		4	114	182	177	177	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 109 440	R 183 820	R 188 505	R 197 178

No. of schools	Quintile	School Name	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined/Intermediate	District	Section 21 / Non Section 21 status	Section 21 status without section 21(c)	No. of Educators	Fixed Budget to Small schools with learners <24	Nr. of Learners 2012	Nr. of Learners 2013	Nr. of Learners 2014 & 2015	Allocation /learner 2013	Allocation /learner 2014	Allocation /learner 2015	Medium-term estimates			
																2012/13 Main appropriation	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16
554	Quintile 1	DE DAM PFIS	440304069	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	1	1	22	22	18	18	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
558	Quintile 1	DR BETHUEL BETAI IFIS	440603139	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	7	7	130	108	110	110	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 124 800	R 109 080	R 117 150	R 122 540
563	Quintile 1	EERSTELING PFIS	440304169	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	2	2	32	42	38	38	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 30 720	R 42 420	R 40 470	R 42 332
571	Quintile 1	FENYANG PIS	443907221	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	2	2	39	43	43	43	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 37 440	R 43 430	R 45 795	R 47 902
574	Quintile 1	FLORADALE PFIS	440304168	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	1	1	11	8	8	8	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
575	Quintile 2	GAMABETWA PIS	443907229	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	1	1	23	25	25	25	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 30 720	R 25 250	R 26 625	R 24 964
576	Quintile 1	GAONGALELWE I/S	443907216	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	2	2	32	12	14	14	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 30 720	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
580	Quintile 3	GRASSLAND I/S	445802138	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	0	0	508	930	938	938	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 447 040	R 939 300	R 998 970	R 1 044 932
588	Quintile 1	HOPE PFIS	440907089	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	1	1	16	12	12	12	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
591	Quintile 3	IKALELO I/S	443907312	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	10	10	244	189	185	185	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 214 720	R 190 890	R 197 025	R 206 080
592	Quintile 3	IKALELO S/S	440303032	Secondary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	46	46	1 161	1 177	1 213	1 213	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 021 680	R 1 188 770	R 1 291 845	R 1 351 282
594	Quintile 1	JEVINGTON I/S	441207203	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	4	4	51	42	43	43	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 48 960	R 42 420	R 45 795	R 47 902
598	Quintile 1	KAALSPRUIT PFIS	440303008	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	4	4	55	50	50	50	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 52 800	R 50 500	R 53 250	R 56 700
601	Quintile 3	KAMDEHELO PIS	445802143	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	28	28	414	850	700	700	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 364 320	R 658 500	R 745 500	R 779 800
605	Quintile 2	KEIKELAME I/S	443907269	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	8	8	70	93	92	92	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 81 600	R 93 930	R 97 960	R 102 488
610	Quintile 1	KGOTSOALO IFIS	440303124	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	6	6	116	96	96	96	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 111 360	R 96 960	R 104 370	R 109 172
613	Quintile 3	KHAKHAI I/S	440304272	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	5	5	158	151	164	164	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 139 040	R 152 510	R 174 660	R 182 696
624	Quintile 1	LEA MANOR IFIS	440304272	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	5	5	132	134	136	136	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 116 160	R 135 340	R 144 840	R 151 504
626	Quintile 1	LEEUW RIV. MILL PFIS	441002091	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	4	4	110	122	122	122	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 105 600	R 123 220	R 129 930	R 135 908
628	Quintile 3	LEGAE I/S	442807201	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	1	1	28	30	30	30	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 26 880	R 30 300	R 31 950	R 33 420
635	Quintile 1	LOCKSHOEK PFIS	440304162	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	22	22	683	661	690	690	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 667 610	R 734 950	R 788 660	R 833 420
636	Quintile 5	LOURIER PARK I/S	440303142	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	2	2	18	21	21	21	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
639	Quintile 3	MABEOAMA I/S	440303257	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	20	20	712	617	667	667	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 170 880	R 149 080	R 160 080	R 165 080
645	Quintile 3	MAMOSA PFIS	440304192	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	34	34	1 058	999	966	966	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 931 040	R 1 008 990	R 1 028 790	R 1 076 124
646	Quintile 3	MANGALING PIS	442607262	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	3	3	58	25	25	25	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 36 480	R 26 625	R 26 625	R 27 850
651	Quintile 1	MATELENA PFIS	440304164	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	21	21	573	597	595	595	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 504 240	R 602 970	R 623 025	R 651 690
653	Quintile 1	MATSITSELE PFIS	443907219	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	2	2	36	31	31	31	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 34 560	R 31 310	R 33 015	R 34 534
655	Quintile 2	MMAFAANE PIS	443907245	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	1	1	41	41	41	41	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 27 840	R 41 410	R 40 470	R 42 332
659	Quintile 1	MIDDISAOTSILE PIS	443907255	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	2	2	49	40	41	41	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 36 080	R 40 400	R 43 665	R 45 674
660	Quintile 1	MODUTJUNG I/S	443907233	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	2	2	36	36	38	38	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 34 560	R 38 380	R 40 470	R 42 332
665	Quintile 4	MOKGOTHU PIS	443907258	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	7	7	168	145	141	141	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 161 280	R 146 165	R 150 165	R 157 074
667	Quintile 1	MOKOTO PIS	443907231	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	1	1	16	17	17	17	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 80 640	R 88 375	R 94 874	R 99 324
672	Quintile 3	MORAFE PIS	440304166	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	9	9	305	266	276	276	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
673	Quintile 1	MORAGO PIS	443907222	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	5	5	107	47	101	101	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 102 720	R 47 470	R 107 565	R 112 514
678	Quintile 2	MOTSEKWIJA PIS	444802109	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	7	7	165	195	191	191	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 158 400	R 196 950	R 203 415	R 212 774
679	Quintile 2	MOTSHUMI PIS	443907265	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	2	2	53	50	50	50	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 46 640	R 50 500	R 53 250	R 55 700
683	Quintile 1	MULLERSDRIFT PFIS	442607005	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	2	2	58	51	51	51	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 55 680	R 51 510	R 54 315	R 56 814
691	Quintile 2	NIERKERSVLEI PFIS	441002097	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	1	1	22	20	21	21	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
698	Quintile 1	NKHABELE PIS	443907235	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	2	2	30	33	33	33	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 26 400	R 33 330	R 35 145	R 36 762
701	Quintile 1	NZAME PIS	440602043	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	9	9	196	188	187	187	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 188 160	R 189 880	R 199 155	R 208 318
702	Quintile 4	OLNEY PFIS	440303103	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	43	43	1 318	1 332	1 366	1 366	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 632 640	R 672 660	R 728 078	R 762 228
705	Quintile 3	POLONOMI HOSPITAL PIS	442607084	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	1	1	15	17	17	17	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
706	Quintile 1	PETRUSHOOP IFIS	442607346	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	2	2	77	73	68	68	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 67 760	R 73 730	R 72 420	R 75 752
711	Quintile 1	PHEDISANO PFIS	442607035	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	2	2	46	30	30	30	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 44 160	R 30 300	R 31 950	R 33 420
713	Quintile 1	PUUTHANANG PIS	440303250	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	1	1	22	21	21	21	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
716	Quintile 2	PUONYANE PIS	443907238	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	7	7	198	96	224	224	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 190 080	R 96 960	R 238 560	R 249 536
720	Quintile 1	PUTPAN PFIS	440304097	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	3	3	64	75	75	75	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 56 320	R 75 750	R 79 875	R 83 550
723	Quintile 1	RAMAHTSHE PIS	443907240	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	4	4	73	65	69	69	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 70 873	R 65 650	R 74 752	R 75 890
724	Quintile 2	RAMOSHOANE PIS	443907261	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	3	3	66	67	71	71	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 70 880	R 67 670	R 73 485	R 76 866
729	Quintile 1	REAKMOHETSWE PFIS	440907207	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	2	2	35	24	24	24	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 33 900	R 24 240	R 25 560	R 26 736
733	Quintile 2	REKGONNE PIS	440303259	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21	32	32	1 097	1 069	1 102	1 102	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 965 360	R 1 079 690	R 1 173 630	R 1 227 628

No. of schools	Quintile	School Name	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary/ Combined/ Intermediate	District	Section 21 / Non Section 21 status	Section 21 status without section 21(c)	No. of Educators	Fixed Budget to Small schools with learners <24	Nr. of Learners 2012	Nr. of Learners 2013	Nr. of Learners 2014 & 2015	Allocation /learner 2013	Allocation /learner 2014	Allocation /learner 2015	2012/13 Main appropriation	Medium-term estimates		
																	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16
740	Quintile 1	RUSTIG PFS	440907011	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21		1	1	10	7	9	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
741	Quintile 4	RUTANANG IJS	440304028	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21		25		860	808	840	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 412 800	R 408 040	R 447 720	R 468 720
744	Quintile 1	SANDSPRUIT PFS	440907003	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21		2		40	25	27	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 36 400	R 25 250	R 28 755	R 30 078
755	Quintile 1	SEMAJAN IFS	440303040	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21		9		190	169	164	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 182 400	R 170 890	R 174 660	R 182 686
761	Quintile 2	SEROPE PIS	443907220	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21		3		66	71	70	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 58 080	R 71 710	R 74 550	R 77 980
763	Quintile 1	BETLOGELO PIS	443907242	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21		2		55	60	59	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 52 800	R 60 600	R 62 835	R 65 725
764	Quintile 1	SONSKYN PFS	440303145	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21		1		28	28	28	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 0	R 28 280	R 29 820	R 31 192
765	Quintile 4	SPITSKOP PFS	442607189	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21		2		26	33	30	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 0	R 33 330	R 31 950	R 33 420
769	Quintile 4	ST MARY'S PIS	440303131	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21		29		876	946	886	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 420 480	R 477 730	R 472 238	R 494 388
773	Quintile 1	SUIDOOSHOK PFS	444802108	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21		1		57	38	37	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 54 720	R 36 380	R 39 405	R 41 218
774	Quintile 1	TALA PIS	443907225	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21		2		34	34	36	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 32 640	R 34 340	R 38 340	R 40 104
775	Quintile 1	TANDEM PFS	442607025	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21		1		7	10	10	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
777	Quintile 4	TBELELO PIS	440303063	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21		23		726	750	764	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 348 480	R 378 750	R 407 212	R 426 312
791	Quintile 1	TOBA PIS	443907223	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21		2		56	50	50	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 53 760	R 50 500	R 53 250	R 55 700
793	Quintile 1	TONYA PIS	443907259	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21		2		26	26	26	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 24 960	R 26 260	R 27 690	R 28 964
794	Quintile 3	TSHIPINARE PIS	443907247	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21		6		153	141	145	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 134 640	R 142 410	R 154 425	R 161 530
797	Quintile 1	TSUMATSIMA PIS	443907263	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21		2		37	35	34	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 36 520	R 35 350	R 36 210	R 37 876
801	Quintile 1	UITKOMS PFS	440303140	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21		3		53	48	48	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 50 880	R 48 480	R 51 120	R 53 472
805	Quintile 3	UNIVERSITAS HOSPITAL PIS	442607345	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21		2		64	66	59	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 66 320	R 66 660	R 62 835	R 65 726
807	Quintile 1	VEELHOEK PFS	442607034	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21		2		17	14	13	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
808	Quintile 1	VERGEZOCHT PFS	440304078	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21		0		5	0	0	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 0	R 0
809	Quintile 1	VLAKKRAAL PFS	440304018	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21		1		1	1	11	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
812	Quintile 1	WATERBRON IJS	440304171	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21		9		300	314	311	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 288 000	R 317 140	R 331 215	R 346 454
816	Quintile 1	WOLPHUIS PFS	440304054	Primary	MOTHEO	Non-Section 21		1		10	12	9	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
817	Quintile 1	AASVOLKRAMS PFS	440101086	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1		27	25	0	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 25 920	R 25 250	R 0	R 0
818	Quintile 1	ABERFELDY PFS	441705146	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		2		9	18	20	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
820	Quintile 1	ALDAM PFS	445008033	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		2		21	21	19	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
821	Quintile 1	ALLANVALE PFS	444510284	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		2		11	9	9	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
822	Quintile 1	AMETIS PFS	444510210	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1		15	10	10	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
824	Quintile 1	ARRAN PFS	440101042	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1		165	182	178	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 158 400	R 183 820	R 189 570	R 198 292
825	Quintile 1	ARRAS PFS	442710133	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1		5	5	5	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
826	Quintile 1	BAREND V RENSBURG IFS	441407184	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		7		129	118	129	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 123 840	R 119 180	R 137 385	R 143 706
828	Quintile 1	BELGIE PFS	441705130	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1		3	5	5	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
829	Quintile 1	BELLONA PFS	442807286	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1		13	9	13	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
830	Quintile 1	BESTERSVLEI PFS	441501123	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1		14	15	12	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
831	Quintile 1	BETEL PFS	443701211	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		2		31	33	32	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 29 760	R 33 330	R 34 080	R 35 648
834	Quintile 1	BEVERSGIFT PFS	443410332	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1		64	65	62	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 61 440	R 65 650	R 66 030	R 69 068
835	Quintile 1	BHOJMANA PFS	440101173	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1		27	27	27	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 25 920	R 27 270	R 28 755	R 30 078
840	Quintile 1	BOHLONWA PFS	441705070	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		2		32	29	19	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 30 720	R 29 280	R 24 752	R 25 890
846	Quintile 1	BOKGABANE PFS	440101173	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		2		31	22	20	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 29 760	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
848	Quintile 1	BORBENG PFS	441407166	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		2		32	28	25	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 30 720	R 28 280	R 26 625	R 27 850
849	Quintile 1	BREDA IFS	441501085	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		13		252	315	325	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 241 920	R 318 150	R 346 125	R 362 050
850	Quintile 1	CALEDONA PFS	441407182	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1		36	1	1	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 34 660	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
852	Quintile 1	CAROLINA PFS	441501026	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1		23	14	20	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
859	Quintile 1	CORNTORTIA PFS	445008037	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1		27	28	30	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 25 920	R 28 280	R 31 950	R 33 420
860	Quintile 1	DALJOSAFAT PFS	440101051	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		2		49	49	49	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 47 040	R 49 490	R 52 185	R 54 586
862	Quintile 1	DANIELSRUS PFS	440101199	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1		11	13	14	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
863	Quintile 1	DAMKGARHEID PFS	440101149	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1		8	14	9	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
864	Quintile 1	DE ECHO PFS	443701004	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		2		12	9	8	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
865	Quintile 1	DELHI PFS	441407004	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1		16	23	23	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
869	Quintile 1	DINASDEEL PFS	444510280	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1		25	21	22	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 24 000	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
875	Quintile 1	DOORBOOM PFS	441407127	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1		22	21	19	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
876	Quintile 1	DRILLVLEI PFS	444510241	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1		8	4	4	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890

No. of schools	Quintile	School Name	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary/ Combined/ Intermediate	District	Section 21 / Non Section 21 status	Section 21 status without section 21(c)	Nr. of Educators	Fixed Budget to Small schools with learners <24	Nr. of Learners 2012	Nr. of Learners 2013	Nr. of Learners 2014 & 2015	Allocation /learner 2013	Allocation /learner 2014	Allocation /learner 2015	2012/13 Main appropriation	Medium-term estimates		
																	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16
877	Quintile 1	DUIKFORTEIN PFIS	440101102	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	2	2	46	32	46	46	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 44 160	R 32 320	R 48 990	R 51 244
878	Quintile 1	DWAALSPRUIT PFIS	441705105	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	0	1	11	0	0	0	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 0	R 0	R 0
880	Quintile 1	EENDRAG PFIS	442710070	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	28	33	27	27	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 26 880	R 33 330	R 28 755	R 30 078
881	Quintile 1	EERAM IFIS	441705125	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	6	6	117	112	99	99	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 112 320	R 113 120	R 105 435	R 110 286
882	Quintile 1	EMAMMOHO PFIS	443410168	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	2	2	34	27	34	34	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 32 640	R 32 270	R 37 876	R 37 876
883	Quintile 1	EMDEN PFIS	440101103	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	2	2	61	53	54	54	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 58 560	R 53 530	R 57 510	R 60 156
884	Quintile 1	EMFULANENI PFIS	441705089	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	15	15	13	13	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
885	Quintile 1	ESHLAHLENI PFIS	441705090	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	17	16	16	16	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
886	Quintile 1	ESIZIBENI SIS	444510175	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	32	32	906	877	921	921	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 889 760	R 885 770	R 980 865	R 1 025 994
887	Quintile 1	ETEMBENI PFIS	443410244	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	2	2	54	39	38	38	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 51 840	R 36 380	R 40 470	R 42 332
889	Quintile 1	FALAROWA PFIS	442710111	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	2	2	2	2	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
894	Quintile 1	FRANSHOEK PFIS	441407075	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	2	2	42	34	35	35	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 40 320	R 34 340	R 37 275	R 38 990
895	Quintile 1	GEDENK PFIS	441705132	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	12	15	15	15	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
896	Quintile 1	GELUKSDAL PFIS	441705055	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	1	1	2	2	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
898	Quintile 1	GOEDVERTROU PFIS	442710146	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	3	4	4	4	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
899	Quintile 1	GOSHI PFIS	444510349	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	11	10	9	9	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
901	Quintile 1	GRASNEK PFIS	443410061	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	23	10	14	14	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
902	Quintile 1	GREVILLE PFIS	440101039	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	4	6	5	5	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
903	Quintile 1	GROENKOP PFIS	440101170	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	20	10	13	13	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
904	Quintile 1	GROENKOP PFIS	440101170	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	20	10	13	13	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
905	Quintile 1	HAMILBERG PFIS	443410131	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	5	5	103	81	91	91	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 98 880	R 81 810	R 96 915	R 101 374
907	Quintile 1	HANS RAUTENBACH PFIS	441705120	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	23	8	8	8	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
911	Quintile 1	HELENA PFIS	442710014	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	2	2	31	25	29	29	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 28 600	R 29 290	R 38 340	R 40 104
912	Quintile 1	HELENA SLABBERTS PFIS	440101074	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	30	28	36	36	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 29 760	R 25 250	R 30 885	R 32 306
913	Quintile 1	HERTAGIE IFIS	440101074	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	48	51	51	51	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 46 080	R 51 510	R 54 315	R 56 814
914	Quintile 1	HESTERDAL PFIS	443410113	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	4	4	41	40	41	41	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 39 360	R 40 400	R 43 665	R 45 674
918	Quintile 1	HLOMISA PFIS	441705044	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	4	4	92	97	98	98	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 88 320	R 97 970	R 104 370	R 109 172
919	Quintile 1	HOPEDALE IFIS	441705143	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	3	3	68	75	74	74	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 65 280	R 75 750	R 78 910	R 82 436
923	Quintile 1	INDIA PFIS	441705072	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	0	1	5	0	0	0	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 0	R 0	R 0
924	Quintile 1	INHOEK PFIS	443701030	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	0	1	11	0	0	0	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 0	R 0	R 0
930	Quintile 1	ITKENG PFIS	443410091	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	50	15	35	35	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 48 000	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
935	Quintile 4	JA MALHERBE PIS	442710261	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	6	6	82	84	89	89	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 39 770	R 42 420	R 47 437	R 49 862
936	Quintile 1	JOHANNA FOURIE PFIS	440101045	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	2	2	46	43	42	42	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 44 160	R 43 430	R 44 730	R 46 788
938	Quintile 2	JUSTICE LEFUMA PIS	445109059	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	37	37	1154	1140	1154	1154	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 015 520	R 1 151 400	R 1 229 010	R 1 285 556
940	Quintile 1	KAALFORTEIN PFIS	445109059	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	2	2	22	17	17	17	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
941	Quintile 1	KAHISANO PFIS	443701070	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	15	14	13	13	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
944	Quintile 1	KETA PFIS	441407071	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	2	2	33	35	36	36	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 31 680	R 35 350	R 38 340	R 40 104
952	Quintile 1	KGWELE PFIS	443701038	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	29	19	18	18	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 27 840	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
955	Quintile 1	KHUTLO E NTLLE PFIS	44181163	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	8	5	7	7	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
956	Quintile 1	KLEINSTE PFIS	441407147	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	18	13	19	19	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
957	Quintile 1	KLEINWATER IFIS	443410203	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	6	6	189	192	190	190	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 181 440	R 193 920	R 202 350	R 211 660
959	Quintile 1	KOMSPRUIT PFIS	442710249	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	2	2	46	45	45	45	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 44 160	R 45 450	R 47 925	R 50 130
961	Quintile 1	KOPANANG-HLANGANANI	441705212	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	27	27	857	817	812	812	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 822 720	R 825 170	R 964 780	R 994 568
962	Quintile 1	KRANSFONTEIN PFIS	440101010	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	34	13	14	14	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 32 640	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
963	Quintile 1	KUTL WANONG PFIS	440101181	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	3	3	62	35	44	44	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 59 520	R 35 350	R 46 860	R 49 016
964	Quintile 1	KUYI WAPHI PFIS	441705053	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	12	15	15	15	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
965	Quintile 1	KWA KWADUPE PFIS	441501093	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	11	11	11	11	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
966	Quintile 1	KWALENT PFIS	440101147	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	2	2	28	31	33	33	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 26 880	R 31 310	R 35 145	R 36 762
968	Quintile 1	LAMBERTINA IFIS	440907036	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	3	3	87	112	120	120	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 83 920	R 113 120	R 127 800	R 133 680
969	Quintile 1	LANGBERG GROTE PFIS	443701133	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	0	1	7	0	0	0	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 0	R 0	R 0
970	Quintile 1	LASABA PFIS	440101034	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	2	2	22	20	23	23	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
974	Quintile 1	LEKUTU PFIS	443410122	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	16	15	14	14	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
975	Quintile 1	LELONGA PFIS	440101068	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	14	15	14	14	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
977	Quintile 1	LERALLA IFIS	440101104	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	5	5	136	162	162	162	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 130 560	R 163 620	R 172 530	R 180 468

No. of schools	Quintile	School Name	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined/Intermediate	District	Section 21/ Non Section 21 status	Section 21 status without section 21(c)	Nr. of Educators	Fixed Budget to Small schools with learners <24	Nr. of Learners 2012	Nr. of Learners 2013	Nr. of Learners 2014 & 2015	Allocation /learner 2013	Allocation /learner 2014	Allocation /learner 2015	2012/13			Medium-term estimates		
																Main appropriation	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16		
980	Quintile 1	LERATO PFFS	44181142	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	21	10	15	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890		
983	Quintile 1	LERUTLE PFFS	440101061	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	19	17	16	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890		
989	Quintile 1	LEWENBRON PFFS	441407046	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	11	9	10	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890		
992	Quintile 1	LILAMANI PFFS	444510287	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		2	2	46	40	48	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 44 160	R 40 400	R 53 472	R 63 472		
993	Quintile 1	LINCOLNSHIRE PFFS	444510315	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	23	21	21	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890		
997	Quintile 1	LOCH LOMOND PFFS	440101200	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		10	287	295	296	296	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 275 520	R 297 950	R 315 240	R 329 744		
999	Quintile 1	MABATE PFFS	441705063	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		7	7	79	86	83	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 75 840	R 86 860	R 88 395	R 92 462		
1004	Quintile 1	MADRID PFFS	440101140	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	13	17	16	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890		
1006	Quintile 1	MAFKENG PFFS	441501033	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	18	20	21	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890		
1007	Quintile 1	MAFODING PFFS	441407116	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		2	1	25	11	9	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 24 000	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890		
1009	Quintile 1	MAGDALENA PFFS	441501009	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		2	2	29	30	27	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 27 840	R 30 300	R 28 755	R 30 078		
1011	Quintile 1	MAJWENG PFFS	445105191	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		3	49	58	61	61	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 47 040	R 56 590	R 64 965	R 67 954		
1013	Quintile 1	MAKATELA PFFS	442710099	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	12	6	8	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890		
1019	Quintile 1	MAKHIDUNWA PFFS	444510072	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	7	9	9	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890		
1020	Quintile 1	MAKOADI PFFS	440907093	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		3	94	77	77	77	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 90 240	R 77 770	R 82 005	R 85 778		
1023	Quintile 1	MAKWANYANE PFFS	443701175	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		2	58	47	53	53	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 55 680	R 47 470	R 56 445	R 59 042		
1026	Quintile 1	MAKOJALEFA PFFS	440101184	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	24	17	17	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890		
1033	Quintile 1	MANZINI PFFS	441705111	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	17	21	21	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890		
1035	Quintile 1	MAPLE LEAF PFFS	442710162	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	5	4	4	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890		
1037	Quintile 1	MAREUIL PFFS	440101027	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		2	36	38	38	38	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 34 560	R 36 360	R 40 470	R 42 332		
1040	Quintile 1	MASHAYENG PFFS	441501130	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	48	42	42	42	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 46 080	R 42 420	R 44 730	R 46 788		
1042	Quintile 1	MATELA PFFS	441705043	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		0	1	3	0	0	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890		
1043	Quintile 1	MATOPPO PFFS	440101151	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	45	47	39	39	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 43 200	R 47 470	R 41 535	R 43 446		
1045	Quintile 1	MAITSEKENG PIS	445109064	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		13	432	403	398	398	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 414 720	R 407 030	R 423 970	R 443 372		
1050	Quintile 1	MBEKA PFFS	441705205	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		3	1	13	8	7	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890		
1051	Quintile 1	MEETS PFFS	440101203	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	67	56	55	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 64 320	R 56 560	R 58 575	R 61 270		
1057	Quintile 1	MERWESHOOP PFFS	440101075	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	22	21	21	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890		
1059	Quintile 1	MEYRIVIER PFFS	441705118	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	8	9	9	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890		
1060	Quintile 1	MEYNELL PFFS	441501221	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		2	54	62	42	42	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 51 840	R 62 620	R 44 730	R 46 788		
1061	Quintile 1	MEMESARBEID PFFS	441407118	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		4	107	115	111	111	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 102 720	R 116 150	R 118 215	R 123 654		
1062	Quintile 1	MIMOSA PFFS	443701218	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		2	38	40	40	40	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 36 480	R 40 400	R 42 000	R 44 560		
1064	Quintile 1	MISPA PFFS	440101154	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		2	43	37	39	39	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 41 280	R 37 370	R 41 535	R 43 446		
1067	Quintile 1	MOBILE PFFS	440101127	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	3	3	3	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890		
1068	Quintile 1	MODYA PFFS	442710126	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	21	19	19	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890		
1070	Quintile 1	MOFFAT PFFS	441705129	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		3	91	115	109	109	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 87 360	R 116 150	R 116 065	R 121 426		
1079	Quintile 1	MOJALEFA PFFS	440101049	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	24	18	20	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890		
1081	Quintile 1	MOKEJANE PFFS	440101160	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	12	9	10	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890		
1082	Quintile 1	MOLEBOHE PFFS	443701037	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	6	14	13	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890		
1084	Quintile 1	MOLEKANE PFFS	441705042	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	20	21	21	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890		
1086	Quintile 1	MOLWANE PFFS	440101178	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	27	26	23	23	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 25 920	R 26 260	R 24 752	R 25 890		
1089	Quintile 1	MONT REVE PFFS	440101178	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		18	400	313	281	281	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 352 000	R 316 130	R 299 265	R 313 034		
1088	Quintile 3	MOREMA TSHOHISI MOLOI II	445802150	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	5	4	4	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890		
1092	Quintile 1	MOTHOHLONG PFFS	441705025	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		6	149	150	152	152	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 143 040	R 151 500	R 161 880	R 169 328		
1095	Quintile 1	MPHOHOMO G/S	441705027	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	6	11	11	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890		
1099	Quintile 1	MAJESVLEI PFFS	440101080	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		2	33	32	33	33	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 31 860	R 32 320	R 35 145	R 36 762		
1106	Quintile 1	NONNASHOEK PFFS	440101066	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	16	17	19	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890		
1111	Quintile 1	NOOTI KONDENGEN PFFS	440101040	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	10	9	9	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890		
1112	Quintile 1	NUMEJAARSHOEK PFFS	444510317	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		0	1	2	0	0	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890		
1113	Quintile 1	NYOSANA PFFS	441705056	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	16	15	15	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890		
1114	Quintile 1	ONSURUS PFFS	441705021	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	15	12	12	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890		
1115	Quintile 1	OOSTHUIZENSHOEK PFFS	443410204	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	8	5	5	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890		
1116	Quintile 1	OUDEWONING PFFS	444510313	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	41	36	32	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 39 360	R 36 360	R 34 080	R 35 648		
1118	Quintile 1	OVERDENES PFFS	440101106	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		2	1	19	21	21	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890		
1118	Quintile 1	PADLANGENS PFFS	444510043	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	19	21	21	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890		

No. of schools	Quintile	School Name	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary/ Combined/ Intermediates	District	Section 21 / Non Section 21 status	Section 21 status without section 21(c)	Nr. of Educators	Fixed Budget to Small schools with learners <=24	Nr. of Learners 2012	Nr. of Learners 2013	Nr. of Learners 2014 & 2015	Allocation /learner 2013	Allocation /learner 2014	Allocation /learner 2015	Medium-term estimates			
																2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16
1119	Quintile 1	PAIRYSHOEK PFIS	441705004	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	21	16	16	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
1120	Quintile 1	PAUCI FLORA PFIS	442710225	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		2	1	24	8	8	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
1121	Quintile 1	PERDEHOEK PFIS	441610114	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	21	6	21	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
1122	Quintile 1	PHALLA PFIS	443410331	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	16	30	24	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
1127	Quintile 1	PHAMA PFIS	445101263	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	12	13	14	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
1128	Quintile 1	PHAMONG PIS	445109048	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		23		594	541	554	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 570 240	R 546 410	R 590 010	R 617 156
1130	Quintile 1	PHELLAPEDI PFIS	442710141	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		2	1	21	17	15	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
1137	Quintile 1	PHUTHADITJHABA IS	444510272	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	12	12	12	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
1138	Quintile 1	PIETERSFONTEIN PFIS	445109021	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		8		247	205	202	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 217 360	R 207 050	R 215 130	R 225 028
1139	Quintile 1	PIETERSHOF PFIS	443410258	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	12	10	11	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
1140	Quintile 1	PIEMMER PFIS	440101131	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		2		35	27	28	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 33 600	R 27 270	R 29 820	R 31 192
1141	Quintile 1	PRINKEL PFIS	441401177	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		2		68	48	51	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 65 280	R 48 480	R 54 315	R 56 814
1149	Quintile 1	RABOHLALE PFIS	440101166	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	11	9	9	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
1150	Quintile 1	RADIKGOMO PFIS	441501012	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		2		17	10	10	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
1151	Quintile 1	RAMAELE PFIS	442710325	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	18	8	10	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
1152	Quintile 1	RAMAFUTSANA IFIS	441407010	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		7		15	15	14	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
1154	Quintile 1	RAROLOHA PFIS	443701072	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		2	1	80	104	105	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 76 800	R 106 040	R 111 825	R 116 970
1156	Quintile 1	REABOKA PFIS	440101097	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		2		9	18	14	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
1159	Quintile 1	REDUMETSE PFIS	440101016	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		2		41	44	46	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 39 360	R 44 440	R 48 990	R 51 244
1160	Quintile 3	REHOPTO SWE PIS	445802154	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	21	20	20	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
1163	Quintile 1	REITHUTILE PFIS	444510296	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		4		140	140	140	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 148 800	R 176 750	R 181 050	R 189 380
1164	Quintile 1	REITUMELENG PFIS	444510296	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	11	17	15	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
1167	Quintile 1	RELEKLE PFIS	443701150	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		0		4	0	0	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
1170	Quintile 1	ROADSIDE IFIS	440101146	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	14	10	10	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
1171	Quintile 1	ROCCO PFIS	444510308	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		4		115	105	122	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 110 400	R 106 050	R 129 930	R 136 908
1172	Quintile 1	RONDEROSGH PFIS	441705134	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		2		29	27	28	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 27 840	R 27 270	R 29 820	R 31 192
1173	Quintile 1	ROOKOP IFIS	443410230	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	8	9	9	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
1174	Quintile 1	ROOSFONTEIN PFIS	441705133	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		5		155	175	170	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 148 800	R 176 750	R 181 050	R 189 380
1176	Quintile 3	RUANG TSEBO PIS	441407279	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	12	12	12	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
1178	Quintile 1	SCHREINER'S CLAIM PFIS	445802140	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		16		393	393	393	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 0	R 306 930	R 418 945	R 437 802
1182	Quintile 1	SEKOMELA PFIS	441705142	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		4		68	61	61	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 65 280	R 61 610	R 64 965	R 67 954
1185	Quintile 1	SEKOTLONG PFIS	441407033	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		2		27	26	22	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 25 920	R 26 260	R 24 752	R 25 890
1187	Quintile 1	SEKHAHLA PFIS	442710062	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	21	24	27	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 24 240	R 27 555	R 24 964
1188	Quintile 1	SEKOKO PIS	443410180	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	11	13	9	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
1196	Quintile 1	SEPHESHA PFIS	440101194	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		25		790	839	829	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 758 400	R 847 390	R 882 885	R 923 506
1202	Quintile 1	SILAS PFIS	443410136	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	29	23	24	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 27 840	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
1203	Quintile 1	SILEWU PFIS	442807172	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		2		15	7	13	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
1204	Quintile 3	SILINDOKUJHLE PFIS	441705058	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		3		7	20	19	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
1205	Quintile 1	SILOHAM PFIS	445802142	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		18		664	604	611	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 584 320	R 610 040	R 650 715	R 680 654
1206	Quintile 1	SITHOKOZILE PFIS	441705008	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	11	10	13	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
1207	Quintile 1	SKERPPUNT IFIS	444510292	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		3		18	17	19	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
1208	Quintile 1	SOBA PFIS	442710089	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	8	7	7	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
1209	Quintile 1	SOLFERRINO PFIS	441705026	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1		26	37	53	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 24 960	R 37 370	R 56 445	R 59 042
1210	Quintile 1	SPTSFKRANS PFIS	441705095	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	27	18	18	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 25 920	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
1212	Quintile 1	SUCCESS PFIS	440101198	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		3		106	87	84	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 101 760	R 87 870	R 89 460	R 93 576
1213	Quintile 1	SUMMERFIELD PFIS	445080003	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		2		7	8	6	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
1214	Quintile 1	SUMMERSLIE IFIS	441705140	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		2		20	25	25	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 25 250	R 24 752	R 25 890
1215	Quintile 1	SUSANNA PFIS	440101201	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		2		31	20	20	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 29 760	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
1216	Quintile 1	SUSANNAKOP PFIS	443410112	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	13	17	18	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
1217	Quintile 1	SWARTBERG PFIS	440101201	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1		26	43	25	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 24 960	R 43 430	R 26 625	R 27 850
1223	Quintile 1	TEBELO PFIS	443410335	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	1	1	1	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
1225	Quintile 1	THABA E TSEHLA PFIS	444510206	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	5	5	4	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
1228	Quintile 1	THABO PFIS	441705002	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		1	1	15	11	11	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
1228	Quintile 1	THABO PFIS	440101028	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21		2		33	36	37	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 31 680	R 36 360	R 39 405	R 41 218

No. of schools	Quintile	School Name	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined/Intermediate	District	Section 21/ Non Section 21 status	Section 21 status without section 21(c)	Nr. of Educators	Fixed Budget to Small schools with learners <24	Nr. of Learners 2012	Nr. of Learners 2013	Nr. of Learners 2014 & 2015	Allocation /Learner 2013	Allocation /Learner 2014	Allocation /Learner 2015	2012/13 Main appropriation	Medium-term estimates		
																	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16
1232	Quintile 2	THAROLLO I/S	445109068	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	30		519	883	893	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 808 720	R 891 830	R 951 045	R 994 802	
1233	Quintile 1	THE MILLS PFS	441705006	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	4	10	10	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890	
1237	Quintile 3	THEMBALUHE PFS	445802155	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	8		280	280	280	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 0	R 282 800	R 288 200	R 311 920	
1240	Quintile 1	THEBELLA PFS	441705032	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1		37	37	37	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 35 520	R 37 370	R 39 405	R 41 218	
1246	Quintile 1	TLOKOENG PFS	444510238	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	6	5	5	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890	
1250	Quintile 1	TOKOLOHO PFS	440101183	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	3		99	96	96	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 95 040	R 96 960	R 104 370	R 109 172	
1251	Quintile 1	TRENTHAM PFS	440101101	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	9	5	7	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890	
1257	Quintile 1	TSEBEDI/ISANO I/FIS	441407113	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	6		80	96	95	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 76 800	R 96 960	R 101 175	R 105 830	
1260	Quintile 1	TSEHOPE-E-MOLEMO PFS	441407048	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	3	1	35	17	20	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 33 600	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890	
1261	Quintile 1	TSEHPONG PFS	441705030	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	2	1	28	22	23	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 26 880	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890	
1267	Quintile 1	TUMELEONG PFS	444510242	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	5	5	5	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890	
1270	Quintile 1	TUMELEONG PFS	444510243	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	32	17	12	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 30 720	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890	
1271	Quintile 1	UTIKYK PFS	443410256	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	19	12	14	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890	
1272	Quintile 1	UTOPIA PFS	440101019	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	3		66	62	65	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 63 360	R 62 620	R 69 225	R 72 410	
1273	Quintile 1	VAALBANKSPAN PFS	443410163	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	29	22	26	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 27 840	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890	
1274	Quintile 1	VADERSGIFT PFS	443410163	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	13	14	14	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890	
1275	Quintile 1	VAILIMA PFS	441407128	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	2		29	42	38	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 27 840	R 42 420	R 40 470	R 42 332	
1276	Quintile 1	VELDSHOEK PFS	441705036	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	2	1	5	7	4	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890	
1277	Quintile 1	VENUS PFS	442807169	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	18	17	17	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890	
1278	Quintile 1	VERJAARS/DAG PFS	441705035	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	4	4	5	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890	
1279	Quintile 1	VERKYERSKOP PFS	441705101	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	3		75	66	68	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 72 000	R 66 660	R 72 420	R 75 752	
1280	Quintile 1	VETPAN PFS	443410336	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	17	10	13	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890	
1281	Quintile 1	VISHOEK PFS	443410252	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	17	7	10	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890	
1286	Quintile 1	WALLOP I/FIS	440907197	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	5		122	114	117	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 117 120	R 115 140	R 124 605	R 130 338	
1288	Quintile 1	WELLTEUDE PFS	440101204	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	9	8	8	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890	
1289	Quintile 1	WELVAMPAS PFS	441501111	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	2		46	51	42	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 44 160	R 51 510	R 44 730	R 46 788	
1290	Quintile 1	WHISPERING WILLOWS PFS	443701015	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	13	9	9	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890	
1291	Quintile 1	WINKELSHOEK PFS	441705015	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	5	9	9	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890	
1294	Quintile 1	WOLWAS PFS	443410120	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	1	1	23	12	13	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890	
1295	Quintile 1	YEDDO PFS	440101141	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Non-Section 21	3		85	77	65	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 81 600	R 77 770	R 89 225	R 92 410	
1299	Quintile 1	AUSTINSPPOST PFS	441103173	Primary	XHARIEP	Non-Section 21	2	1	14	13	14	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890	
1302	Quintile 1	BLVD/SKAP PFS	443503162	Primary	XHARIEP	Non-Section 21	2	1	26	17	18	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 24 960	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890	
1308	Quintile 2	EDENHOOGTE PFS	441103221	Primary	XHARIEP	Non-Section 21	9		200	228	228	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 176 000	R 230 280	R 242 620	R 253 992	
1309	Quintile 1	ETHELIA PFS	441002102	Primary	XHARIEP	Non-Section 21	1	1	21	18	18	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890	
1310	Quintile 1	HELNETIA PFS	441002103	Primary	XHARIEP	Non-Section 21	2		47	50	49	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 45 120	R 50 500	R 52 185	R 54 586	
1322	Quintile 1	LAWRENCE PFS	443104026	Primary	XHARIEP	Non-Section 21	1	1	20	22	22	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890	
1325	Quintile 2	LERETHLABETSE PFS	442304131	Primary	XHARIEP	Non-Section 21	17		490	520	522	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 431 200	R 525 200	R 555 930	R 581 508	
1328	Quintile 1	LUIPERSRANT PFS	441304103	Primary	XHARIEP	Non-Section 21	1	1	26	27	25	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 24 960	R 27 270	R 26 625	R 27 850	
1330	Quintile 1	MATJATO PFS	445203088	Primary	XHARIEP	Non-Section 21	1	1	9	3	3	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890	
1336	Quintile 1	OPPERMANS I/S	442304249	Primary	XHARIEP	Non-Section 21	1	1	25	45	45	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 24 000	R 45 450	R 47 925	R 50 130	
1340	Quintile 2	PERDEBERG I/S	440404251	Intermediate	XHARIEP	Non-Section 21	12		327	278	297	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 313 920	R 316 305	R 330 858	R 335 576	
1342	Quintile 1	PEHELONG PFS	440303026	Primary	XHARIEP	Non-Section 21	3	1	89	73	84	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 78 320	R 73 730	R 89 660	R 93 576	
1346	Quintile 2	REKAELETSE SIS	442304132	Secondary	XHARIEP	Non-Section 21	3		23	18	16	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890	
1348	Quintile 1	RIO RUBRA PFS	440404125	Primary	XHARIEP	Non-Section 21	18	1	376	366	378	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 330 880	R 369 660	R 402 570	R 421 092	
1351	Quintile 2	SMITHFIELD PFS	443803227	Primary	XHARIEP	Non-Section 21	5		146	174	175	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 128 480	R 175 740	R 186 375	R 194 950	
1355	Quintile 1	THUSANANG PFS	440303101	Primary	XHARIEP	Non-Section 21	2		39	42	41	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 37 440	R 42 420	R 43 665	R 45 674	
1363	Quintile 1	TUMELANO I/FIS	443104062	Intermediate	XHARIEP	Non-Section 21	3		75	82	72	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 72 000	R 82 820	R 76 680	R 80 208	
1364	Quintile 1	WATERKEDING PFS	441002113	Primary	XHARIEP	Non-Section 21	0	1	8	0	0	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890	
1366	Quintile 3	WILLIAMSTRIP PFS	440303021	Primary	XHARIEP	Non-Section 21	2		42	54	46	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 40 320	R 54 540	R 48 990	R 51 244	
1	Quintile 1	WONGALETHU SIS	440203105	Secondary	XHARIEP	Non-Section 21	24		644	682	683	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 566 520	R 695 445	R 727 442	R 772 442	
2	Quintile 5	AFRIKAANSE HSKOOL KROONSTAD	444306220	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21	31	1	968	994	1 002	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 929 280	R 1 003 940	R 1 067 130	R 1 116 228	
2	Quintile 5	AFRIKAANSE HSKOOL KROONSTAD	442506316	Secondary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21	27		579	597	599	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 138 960	R 143 280	R 143 760	R 143 760	

No. of schools	Quintile	School Name	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined/Intermediate	District	Section 21 / Non Section 21 status	Section 21 status without section 21(c)	Nr. of Educators	Fixed Budget to Small schools with learners <24	Nr. of Learners 2012	Nr. of Learners 2013	Nr. of Learners 2014 & 2015	Allocation /learner 2013	Allocation /learner 2014	Allocation /learner 2015	2012/13			Medium-term estimates				
																Main appropriation	2013/14	2014/15	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16		
3	Quintile 5	AFRIKAANSE HSKOOL SASOLBURG	443611240	Secondary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		30		747	736	742	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 179 280	R 176 640	R 178 080	R 178 080	R 178 080	R 178 080	R 178 080	R 178 080
4	Quintile 2	AJA SETJHABA PIS	443011166	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		30		810	820	802	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 712 800	R 828 200	R 854 130	R 854 130	R 854 130	R 854 130	R 854 130	R 854 130
5	Quintile 4	AJ.JACOBS PIS	443611252	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		16		469	485	483	R 533	R 505	R 558	R 225 120	R 244 925	R 257 439	R 257 439	R 257 439	R 257 439	R 257 439	R 257 439
7	Quintile 3	AM LEMBEDE PIS	443011183	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21	1	7		243	226	250	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 213 840	R 228 280	R 266 250	R 266 250	R 266 250	R 266 250	R 266 250	R 266 250
12	Quintile 1	BARNARD MOLOKANE SIS	443011135	Comp. Sec.	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		47		1 197	1 139	1 136	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 149 120	R 1 150 390	R 1 209 840	R 1 209 840	R 1 209 840	R 1 209 840	R 1 209 840	R 1 209 840
14	Quintile 3	BHEKILANGA SIS	441811106	Intermediate	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		27		859	826	823	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 755 920	R 834 260	R 876 495	R 876 495	R 876 495	R 876 495	R 876 495	R 876 495
16	Quintile 2	BODIBENG SIS	442506237	Secondary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		37		636	543	571	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 569 680	R 548 430	R 608 115	R 608 115	R 608 115	R 608 115	R 608 115	R 608 115
17	Quintile 3	BOFULA TSHIPE PIS	443611132	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		34		1 115	1 145	1 175	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 981 200	R 1 156 450	R 1 251 375	R 1 251 375	R 1 251 375	R 1 251 375	R 1 251 375	R 1 251 375
19	Quintile 3	BOIKEMISO PIS	442506184	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		29		1 000	998	999	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 880 000	R 1 007 980	R 1 063 935	R 1 063 935	R 1 063 935	R 1 063 935	R 1 063 935	R 1 063 935
20	Quintile 1	BOIPHILELO SIS	444611126	Secondary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21	1	24		572	613	607	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 549 120	R 619 130	R 646 455	R 646 455	R 646 455	R 646 455	R 646 455	R 646 455
21	Quintile 2	BOITEKO PIS	442506314	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21	1	14		311	286	289	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 273 680	R 288 860	R 307 785	R 307 785	R 307 785	R 307 785	R 307 785	R 307 785
22	Quintile 1	BOITLAMO PIS	443011180	Secondary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		39		997	907	961	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 957 120	R 916 070	R 1 023 465	R 1 023 465	R 1 023 465	R 1 023 465	R 1 023 465	R 1 023 465
23	Quintile 3	BOITJHELO PIS	441811159	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		18		546	557	607	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 480 480	R 562 570	R 646 455	R 646 455	R 646 455	R 646 455	R 646 455	R 646 455
24	Quintile 3	BOKANTSHO PIS	443611161	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21	1	9		190	201	202	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 167 200	R 203 010	R 215 130	R 215 130	R 215 130	R 215 130	R 215 130	R 215 130
25	Quintile 1	BONGANE-LEBOHANG SIS	444510328	Secondary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		16		401	403	430	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 384 960	R 407 030	R 457 950	R 457 950	R 457 950	R 457 950	R 457 950	R 457 950
26	Quintile 1	BOPA-SETJHABA PIS	443011164	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21	1	23		761	897	946	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 730 560	R 905 970	R 1 007 490	R 1 007 490	R 1 007 490	R 1 007 490	R 1 007 490	R 1 007 490
28	Quintile 2	BOTJHABA-TSATSIS PIS	443011027	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		21		646	639	632	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 568 480	R 646 455	R 738 080	R 738 080	R 738 080	R 738 080	R 738 080	R 738 080
29	Quintile 3	BRENTPARK C/S	442506332	Combined	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		16		315	370	372	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 277 200	R 373 700	R 396 180	R 396 180	R 396 180	R 396 180	R 396 180	R 396 180
30	Quintile 3	BRENTVAL PIS	443011027	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		22		676	685	693	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 594 880	R 691 850	R 738 045	R 738 045	R 738 045	R 738 045	R 738 045	R 738 045
34	Quintile 3	CEDAR SIS	443611168	Secondary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		43		1 208	1 101	1 109	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 063 040	R 1 112 010	R 1 181 085	R 1 181 085	R 1 181 085	R 1 181 085	R 1 181 085	R 1 181 085
35	Quintile 1	CHRIS VAN NIEKERK I/S	444611246	Intermediate	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		10		215	224	232	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 205 400	R 225 240	R 247 080	R 247 080	R 247 080	R 247 080	R 247 080	R 247 080
36	Quintile 3	CREDO PIS	443611174	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		44		1 404	1 418	1 424	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 235 520	R 1 432 180	R 1 516 560	R 1 516 560	R 1 516 560	R 1 516 560	R 1 516 560	R 1 516 560
38	Quintile 4	DENEYSVILLE PIS	443611253	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		11		249	248	248	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 119 520	R 125 240	R 132 184	R 132 184	R 132 184	R 132 184	R 132 184	R 132 184
39	Quintile 2	DIBASEHOLO PIS	442411185	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		36		1 103	1 134	1 122	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 970 640	R 1 145 340	R 1 194 930	R 1 194 930	R 1 194 930	R 1 194 930	R 1 194 930	R 1 194 930
42	Quintile 1	DIPKRAAL I/FIS	441811004	Intermediate	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		6		60	87	88	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 57 600	R 87 870	R 94 785	R 94 785	R 94 785	R 94 785	R 94 785	R 94 785
45	Quintile 3	DORRINGTON MATSEPE I/S	442506215	Intermediate	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		34		1 115	1 021	1 086	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 981 200	R 1 031 210	R 1 156 590	R 1 156 590	R 1 156 590	R 1 156 590	R 1 156 590	R 1 156 590
46	Quintile 3	DR REGINALD CINGO CSIS	442506199	Comp. Sec.	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		46		1 136	1 036	1 026	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 999 680	R 1 046 360	R 1 092 690	R 1 092 690	R 1 092 690	R 1 092 690	R 1 092 690	R 1 092 690
48	Quintile 2	EDENVILLE I/S	442506319	Intermediate	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		19		502	557	585	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 441 760	R 562 570	R 601 725	R 601 725	R 601 725	R 601 725	R 601 725	R 601 725
49	Quintile 1	FALESZWE SIS	441610084	Secondary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		39		1 041	1 067	1 077	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 999 360	R 1 077 670	R 1 147 005	R 1 147 005	R 1 147 005	R 1 147 005	R 1 147 005	R 1 147 005
52	Quintile 5	FONTEINE PIS	443611254	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		22		706	732	738	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 169 440	R 175 680	R 177 120	R 177 120	R 177 120	R 177 120	R 177 120	R 177 120
60	Quintile 3	GUGULETHU I/S	441610028	Intermediate	FEZILE DABI	Section 21	1	20		582	550	550	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 512 160	R 555 500	R 587 880	R 587 880	R 587 880	R 587 880	R 587 880	R 587 880
63	Quintile 5	HELLBRON C/S	441811277	Combined	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		18		406	405	411	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 97 440	R 97 200	R 98 640	R 98 640	R 98 640	R 98 640	R 98 640	R 98 640
65	Quintile 5	HF VERWOERD PIS	443011256	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		29		848	829	831	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 203 520	R 198 960	R 199 440	R 199 440	R 199 440	R 199 440	R 199 440	R 199 440
67	Quintile 5	HTS SASOLBURG	443611245	Tech. Sec.	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		30		607	560	561	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 145 680	R 134 640	R 134 640	R 134 640	R 134 640	R 134 640	R 134 640	R 134 640
69	Quintile 3	IKETSETSENG CSIS	443611134	Comp. Sec.	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		62		1 455	1 542	1 533	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 280 400	R 1 557 420	R 1 632 645	R 1 632 645	R 1 632 645	R 1 632 645	R 1 632 645	R 1 632 645
71	Quintile 2	IPATLELENG PIS	443611159	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		31		1 012	998	1 024	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 890 560	R 1 007 980	R 1 090 560	R 1 090 560	R 1 090 560	R 1 090 560	R 1 090 560	R 1 090 560
72	Quintile 3	ISAAC MHLAMBI PIS	443611156	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		28		906	930	932	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 958 760	R 1 115 840	R 1 115 840	R 1 115 840	R 1 115 840	R 1 115 840	R 1 115 840	R 1 115 840
74	Quintile 2	JJ KUBHEKA PIS	443611182	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21	1	22		677	675	677	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 797 280	R 939 300	R 1 013 980	R 1 013 980	R 1 013 980	R 1 013 980	R 1 013 980	R 1 013 980
75	Quintile 3	JOHANNES MB MAROKANE PIS	442510220	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		22		666	669	665	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 586 080	R 675 680	R 708 225	R 708 225	R 708 225	R 708 225	R 708 225	R 708 225
78	Quintile 3	JSM SETILOANE SIS	442506339	Secondary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21	1	14		1 333	1 075	1 113	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 115 840	R 1 186 750	R 1 290 780	R 1 290 780	R 1 290 780	R 1 290 780	R 1 290 780	R 1 290 780
79	Quintile 3	KAHOBOTJHA-SAKUBUJSHA SIS	443611280	Secondary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		40		1 268	1 175	1 212	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 115 840	R 1 186 750	R 1 290 780	R 1 290 780	R 1 290 780	R 1 290 780	R 1 290 780	R 1 290 780
82	Quintile 1	KEARABETSWE PIS	441811155	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		33		1 053	1 045	1 049	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 010 880	R 1 065 450	R 1 117 065	R 1 117 065	R 1 117 065	R 1 117 065	R 1 117 065	R 1 117 065
86	Quintile 1	KGOLAGANO SIS	444306234	Secondary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		37		950	1 001	1 018											

No. of schools	Quintile	School Name	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined/Intermediate	District	Section 21 / Non Section 21 status	Section 21 status without section 21(c)	Nr. of Educators	Fixed Budget to Small schools with learners <= 24	Nr. of Learners 2012	Nr. of Learners 2013	Nr. of Learners 2014 & 2015	Allocation /Learner 2013	Allocation /Learner 2014	Allocation /Learner 2015	2012/13 Main appropriation	Medium-term estimates		
																	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16
106	Quintile 4	LUMIERE PIS	443611259	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		14		323	380	380	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 155 040	R 191 900	R 202 540	R 212 040
110	Quintile 3	MBATHO IJS	443011186	Intermediate	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		15		282	404	490	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 248 160	R 408 040	R 426 000	R 445 600
111	Quintile 1	MAHLABATHENG PIS	444306036	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21	1			1014	984	963	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 973 440	R 993 840	R 1 057 545	R 1 106 202
115	Quintile 3	MALAKABENG IJS	443611045	Intermediate	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		31		1029	998	1029	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 891 440	R 1 007 980	R 1 095 885	R 1 146 306
117	Quintile 3	MAOKENG PIS	442506238	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		38		1236	1236	1235	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 1 087 680	R 1 248 360	R 1 315 275	R 1 375 790
121	Quintile 2	MATLANGTILWANG SIS	442510187	Secondary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		22		320	259	279	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 261 600	R 297 135	R 319 735	R 310 806
123	Quintile 3	MEDUWANG PIS	441610216	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		27		866	897	882	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 762 080	R 906 970	R 939 330	R 982 548
124	Quintile 2	METSIMAHOLO PIS	441811188	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		20		602	558	555	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 529 760	R 569 550	R 591 075	R 618 270
125	Quintile 2	METSIMATLE SIS	441811178	Secondary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		16		377	355	365	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 331 760	R 358 550	R 388 725	R 405 610
128	Quintile 2	MFUNDO THUTO SIS	441610200	Secondary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		33		879	909	903	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 773 520	R 919 090	R 961 695	R 1 005 942
130	Quintile 2	MOPEFENG IJS	442506077	Intermediate	FEZILE DABI	Section 21	1			643	655	671	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 565 840	R 661 550	R 714 615	R 747 494
131	Quintile 1	MOKWALLO PIS	444611187	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21	1			519	587	572	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 498 240	R 592 870	R 609 180	R 637 208
132	Quintile 2	MOKWALLO PIS	444611187	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		29		989	871	960	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 870 320	R 990 810	R 1 022 400	R 1 069 440
135	Quintile 3	MOTSWELA SIS	442506203	Secondary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		34		807	877	871	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 710 160	R 885 770	R 927 615	R 970 294
136	Quintile 1	MAMPO ASIS	440506229	Agric. Sec.	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		24		550	596	597	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 528 000	R 601 960	R 635 805	R 665 058
138	Quintile 2	NGWATHE SIS	442506241	Secondary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21	1			256	263	238	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 225 280	R 265 630	R 253 470	R 265 132
139	Quintile 3	NGOPOLENG SIS	443611068	Secondary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		55		1431	1435	1421	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 1 269 280	R 1 449 350	R 1 513 365	R 1 582 994
141	Quintile 2	NOMSA SIS	443611181	Secondary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		33		968	928	950	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 851 840	R 937 260	R 1 011 750	R 1 058 300
142	Quintile 4	NOORDINORTH PIS	443611257	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21	1			530	504	533	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 254 400	R 254 520	R 284 089	R 297 414
145	Quintile 3	NTHA IJS	442506030	Intermediate	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		19		556	579	581	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 489 280	R 584 790	R 618 765	R 647 234
146	Quintile 2	NTJHAFADITWE IJS	442710386	Intermediate	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		18		585	610	633	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 514 800	R 616 100	R 674 145	R 705 162
147	Quintile 2	NTSHWEPHEPA PIS	443011149	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		31		963	929	928	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 847 440	R 939 290	R 988 320	R 1033 792
148	Quintile 1	NTSOAMATSATSIS PIS	444306095	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		40		1300	1289	1291	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 1 248 000	R 1 301 890	R 1 374 915	R 1 438 174
149	Quintile 1	NTSHAMATSATSIS PIS	444510327	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		24		762	739	747	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 731 520	R 746 390	R 795 555	R 832 158
154	Quintile 5	ORAMEVILLE PIS	441811258	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		1		21	22	24	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 26 890
157	Quintile 5	PARYS SKOOL SIS	443011241	Secondary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		28		546	587	585	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 131 040	R 140 880	R 140 400	R 140 400
158	Quintile 3	PELE-YA-PELE SIS	443611162	Secondary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21	1			732	695	731	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 644 160	R 701 950	R 778 515	R 814 334
159	Quintile 3	PIHEHLANG SIS	443011028	Secondary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		23		550	679	674	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 484 000	R 665 790	R 717 810	R 750 836
160	Quintile 3	PIHEHETSO PIS	442506216	Secondary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21	1			1012	1051	1064	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 890 560	R 1 061 510	R 1 133 160	R 1 185 296
161	Quintile 3	PHIRHADI PIS	441811038	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		35		995	994	998	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 875 600	R 1 003 940	R 1 062 970	R 1 111 772
162	Quintile 3	PHIRTONA SIS	441811229	Secondary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		48		1271	1295	1338	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 1 118 480	R 1 307 950	R 1 424 970	R 1 490 532
163	Quintile 2	PHUTSHANA PIS	441811184	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		24		791	831	825	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 696 080	R 839 310	R 878 825	R 919 050
164	Quintile 3	PHOMELLO PIS	441610202	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		27		857	866	868	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 754 160	R 874 660	R 924 420	R 966 952
165	Quintile 3	PHOMOLONG IJS	442506308	Intermediate	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		21		749	783	793	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 659 120	R 790 830	R 844 545	R 883 402
166	Quintile 3	PHULENG PIS	442506303	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		23		715	740	770	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 629 200	R 747 400	R 820 050	R 857 780
168	Quintile 2	QALABOTJHA SIS	441610263	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21	1			1187	1214	1213	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 1 044 560	R 1 226 140	R 1 291 845	R 1 351 282
169	Quintile 3	REAUTUMELA IJS	441610173	Secondary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		26		669	638	659	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 588 720	R 644 380	R 701 835	R 734 126
171	Quintile 3	REBATLA THUTO SIS	442506156	Intermediate	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		26		876	884	881	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 770 880	R 892 840	R 938 265	R 981 434
172	Quintile 2	REFENG THABO SIS	443611272	Secondary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		26		728	695	719	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 640 640	R 701 950	R 765 735	R 800 966
173	Quintile 2	REFENGKOTOSO PIS	441610193	Secondary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21	1			515	559	568	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 453 200	R 564 590	R 604 920	R 632 752
174	Quintile 2	REHAUHEHETSWE ASIS	443611198	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		26		785	793	787	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 690 800	R 800 930	R 838 155	R 876 718
176	Quintile 1	REHAUHEHETSWE ASIS	444306214	Agric. Sec.	FEZILE DABI	Section 21	1			506	560	528	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 466 760	R 565 600	R 562 320	R 588 192
177	Quintile 3	RELEBOHLE IJS	442506098	Intermediate	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		15		419	416	406	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 368 720	R 420 160	R 432 390	R 452 284
178	Quintile 2	RENYAKALLEHLE PIS	444306219	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21	1			1108	1094	1094	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 1 063 680	R 1 104 940	R 1 165 110	R 1 218 716
179	Quintile 2	RETSHEDITSWE SIS	441610088	Secondary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		43		1135	1159	1171	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 988 800	R 1 170 590	R 1 247 115	R 1 304 494
186	Quintile 5	SALOMON SENEKAL CIS	444306320	Combined	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		14		373	330	343	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 89 520	R 79 200	R 82 320	R 82 320
188	Quintile 1	SAMUEL SEBEGO PAKU SIS	444611171	Secondary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21	1			776	716	742	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 744 960	R 723 160	R 790 230	R 826 588
189	Quintile 3	SANDERSVILLE IJS	441811261	Intermediate	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		18		338	357	346	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 297 440	R 360 570	R 368 490	R 385 444
190	Quintile 3	SAREL CILLIERS CIS	442411249	Combined	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		23		550	618	641	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 494 000	R 624 180	R 662 665	R 714 074
191	Quintile 5	SASOLBURG SIS	443611242	Secondary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		35		834	839	863	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 200 160	R 201 360	R 204 720	R 204 720
192	Quintile 2	SCHONKENVILLE IJS	443011282	Intermediate	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		23		643	647	650	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 565 840	R 653 470	R 692 250	R 724 100
193	Quintile 1	SEBIBA-THUTO SIS	441811147	Secondary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		48		1210	1062	1193	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 1 161 600	R 1 072 620	R 1 270 545	R 1 329 002
194	Quintile 3	SEESVILLE PIS	442506287	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21	1			471	471	471	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 475 710	R 475 710	R 501 615	R 524 694
195	Quintile 3	SEESILWWE PIS	443011051	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		32		1012	914	923	R 1010	R 1065	R 1114	R 890 560	R 923 140	R 982 995	R 1 028 222

No. of schools	Quintile	School Name	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary/ Combined/ Intermediate	District	Section 21 / Non Section 21 status	Section 21 status without section 21(c)	Nr. of Educators	Fixed Budget to Small schools with learners <24	Nr. of Learners 2012	Nr. of Learners 2013	Nr. of Learners 2014 & 2015	Allocation /learner 2013	Allocation /learner 2014	Allocation /learner 2015	2012/13 Main appropriation	Medium-term estimates		
																	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16
196	Quintile 5	SEMTALE YOLKSKOOL	442506330	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		16		485	481	479	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 116 400	R 115 440	R 114 960	R 114 960
200	Quintile 2	SMS MFOJUBE PIS	442506236	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		31		1 039	1 053	1 047	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 914 320	R 1 063 530	R 1 115 055	R 1 166 358
202	Quintile 3	SINDEKILE PIS	443011110	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21	1	13		337	290	283	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 296 560	R 292 900	R 301 395	R 315 262
205	Quintile 4	STEVENSRUS CIS	442710282	Combined	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		23		530	562	597	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 283 400	R 283 810	R 318 201	R 333 126
208	Quintile 3	TAAIBOS PIS	443611250	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		16		422	430	443	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 371 360	R 434 300	R 471 795	R 493 502
211	Quintile 2	TATAISO PIS	444611187	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		27		913	915	914	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 803 440	R 924 150	R 973 410	R 1 018 196
213	Quintile 1	THABANG SIS	444306138	Secondary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		35		902	925	924	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 885 920	R 934 250	R 984 060	R 1 029 336
216	Quintile 2	THAKAMESO CIS	442506169	Comp. Sec.	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		24		570	646	673	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 501 600	R 652 460	R 716 745	R 749 722
217	Quintile 2	THAROLLO PIS	442710357	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		15		521	515	511	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 468 480	R 520 150	R 544 215	R 569 254
218	Quintile 2	THEHA SETJHABA PIS	443611172	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		39		1 190	1 233	1 231	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 047 200	R 1 245 330	R 1 311 015	R 1 371 334
219	Quintile 3	THUTO-KE-TSELA PIS	441610208	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		36		1 285	1 263	1 260	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 30 800	R 1 275 630	R 1 341 900	R 1 403 640
221	Quintile 2	TJHABA TSOHLE PIS	443611275	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		31		1 032	993	997	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 908 160	R 1 002 930	R 1 061 805	R 1 110 658
223	Quintile 2	TSEBO-JLWAZI PIS	441610358	Secondary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21	1	22		516	543	568	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 464 080	R 548 430	R 604 920	R 632 752
224	Quintile 2	TSHEDISO XOLANI PIS	441610246	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		31		1 004	1 007	1 019	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 883 520	R 1 017 070	R 1 085 235	R 1 135 166
226	Quintile 2	TWEELING CIS	441610264	Combined	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		20		520	563	560	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 467 600	R 566 630	R 596 400	R 623 840
229	Quintile 5	VAALPARK ARTICON SIS	443611260	Secondary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		23		467	503	512	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 112 080	R 120 720	R 122 880	R 122 880
230	Quintile 5	VAALPARK PIS	443611260	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		27		652	658	739	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 156 480	R 157 920	R 177 360	R 177 360
234	Quintile 4	VILLIERS CIS	441610265	Combined	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		8		170	152	167	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 82 450	R 76 760	R 89 011	R 93 186
237	Quintile 4	VOORWAARTS IIS	442506329	Intermediate	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		25		739	740	741	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 358 415	R 373 700	R 394 953	R 413 478
238	Quintile 2	VREDEFORT PIS	444611263	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21	1	11		297	361	360	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 261 360	R 364 610	R 363 400	R 401 040
240	Quintile 1	WEIVELD ASIS	443011203	Agric. Sec.	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		24		523	581	590	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 502 080	R 566 810	R 628 350	R 687 260
241	Quintile 5	WILGERVIER CIS	441610266	Combined	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		19		503	504	512	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 120 720	R 120 960	R 122 880	R 122 880
246	Quintile 3	YAKHISISWE SIS	443011173	Secondary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		31		803	747	730	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 708 640	R 754 470	R 777 450	R 813 220
247	Quintile 2	ZAMALEKA PIS	441610221	Primary	FEZILE DABI	Section 21		36		1 179	1 150	1 155	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 037 520	R 1 161 500	R 1 230 075	R 1 286 670
249	Quintile 2	ZAMALEKA PIS	440704214	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		21		473	471	483	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 416 240	R 475 710	R 514 395	R 538 062
250	Quintile 4	ALLANRIDGE CIS	442908301	Combined	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		10		251	269	270	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 121 735	R 135 845	R 143 910	R 150 660
254	Quintile 2	ARAMELA CIS	440404129	Combined	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		37		1 128	1 162	1 199	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 992 640	R 1 173 620	R 1 276 935	R 1 335 686
255	Quintile 3	AURORA PIS	444712088	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	34		1 023	1 037	1 039	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 245 520	R 248 880	R 249 360	R 249 360
256	Quintile 3	BAHALE PIS	441912034	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	37		1 065	1 064	941	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 938 090	R 1 074 640	R 1 002 165	R 1 048 274
258	Quintile 4	BEDELA PIS	444712090	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		20		627	665	664	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 304 095	R 335 825	R 353 912	R 370 512
259	Quintile 3	BOASE PIS	444412109	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	30		999	954	952	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 879 120	R 963 540	R 1 013 880	R 1 060 528
260	Quintile 3	BOFHILA IIS	444712022	Intermediate	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	15		338	333	338	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 297 440	R 336 330	R 381 270	R 398 812
261	Quintile 2	BOKUTLO PIS	440506217	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		27		795	795	795	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 694 640	R 802 950	R 846 675	R 885 630
262	Quintile 2	BOIKONG PIS	444412056	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	30		942	969	952	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 828 990	R 978 690	R 1 013 880	R 1 060 528
263	Quintile 2	BOLIBA PIS	444008291	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		33		1 048	988	1 012	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 922 240	R 997 890	R 1 077 780	R 1 127 368
266	Quintile 3	BOSHOF CIS	440404216	Combined	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		33		789	866	878	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 694 320	R 874 660	R 935 070	R 978 092
267	Quintile 2	BOSHOF IIS	440404238	Intermediate	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	13		339	350	358	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 298 320	R 353 500	R 381 270	R 398 812
268	Quintile 2	BOTHAVILLE PIS	440506246	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		30		904	910	910	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 795 520	R 919 100	R 969 150	R 1 013 740
269	Quintile 5	BOTHAVILLE SIS	440506317	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		13		307	324	322	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 73 660	R 77 760	R 77 760	R 77 760
270	Quintile 1	BOVAAL IIS	440506235	Intermediate	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	8		148	205	208	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 142 080	R 207 050	R 221 520	R 231 712
271	Quintile 5	BROWWAG PIS	442908302	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		18		476	524	526	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 114 240	R 125 760	R 126 240	R 126 240
272	Quintile 2	BROWVILLE PIS	444712106	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	37		1 212	1 225	1 250	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 066 560	R 1 237 250	R 1 331 250	R 1 392 500
273	Quintile 5	BULT-FOUNTEIN CIS	440808296	Combined	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		12		298	298	304	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 71 520	R 71 520	R 72 960	R 72 960
275	Quintile 2	CONCORDIA SIS	444008294	Comp. Sec.	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		33		824	749	790	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 725 120	R 756 490	R 841 350	R 880 060
276	Quintile 2	DAGBREEK PIS	444712091	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		19		566	612	618	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 135 840	R 146 880	R 148 320	R 148 320
277	Quintile 3	DALLUVUO PIS	444712045	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	45		682	698	739	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 600 160	R 704 980	R 787 035	R 823 246
278	Quintile 4	DEALESVILLE PIS	440404228	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		2		41	43	43	R 516	R 533	R 558	R 21 156	R 22 188	R 23 779	R 23 994
279	Quintile 1	DIKETSENG PIS	444412122	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		31		982	966	986	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 942 720	R 975 660	R 1 050 090	R 1 098 404
281	Quintile 1	DIHWAI PIS	442908246	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		23		751	751	746	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 720 960	R 758 510	R 794 490	R 831 044
284	Quintile 3	DRISANANG IIS	444712014	Intermediate	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		13		278	254	274	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 244 640	R 256 540	R 291 810	R 305 236
286	Quintile 2	DR MCG MINGOMA	444712109	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		10		1 454	1 455	1 774	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 279 520	R 1 469 550	R 1 889 310	R 1 976 236
287	Quintile 5	EBEN DANGES PIS	440506324	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		10		281	252	254	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 62 640	R 60 490	R 60 960	R 60 960
288	Quintile 1	ECCO PIS	444206228	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	24		726	760	756	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 695 960	R 767 600	R 805 140	R 842 184
289	Quintile 3	ELDORSET SIS	442908251	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		24		612	504	516	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 538 560	R 509 040	R 549 540	R 574 824

No. of schools	Quintile	School Name	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary/ Combined/ Intermediate	District	Section 21 / Non Section 21 status	Section 21 status without section 21(c)	Nr. of Educators	Fixed Budget to Small schools with learners <24	Nr. of Learners 2012	Nr. of Learners 2013	Nr. of Learners 2014 & 2015	Allocation /learner 2013	Allocation /learner 2014	Allocation /learner 2015	Medium-term estimates			
																2012/13 Main appropriation	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16
290	Quintile 3	EMBONISWENI J/S	444712042	Intermediate	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		25		713	736	740	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 627 440	R 743 360	R 788 100	R 824 360
292	Quintile 2	GOLDEN PARK P/S	444712106	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1			856	922	914	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 763 280	R 831 220	R 973 410	R 1 018 196
293	Quintile 5	GOURVELD S/S	444712076	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				839	848	857	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 201 360	R 203 520	R 205 680	R 205 680
296	Quintile 5	HARMONIE P/S	444412093	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				764	766	783	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 183 360	R 188 640	R 187 920	R 187 920
299	Quintile 5	HARMONIE S/S	444412077	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				759	777	800	R 415	R 415	R 415	R 314 960	R 322 455	R 332 000	R 332 000
300	Quintile 2	HARMONY P/S	444412071	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				114	169	98	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 100 320	R 170 690	R 100 370	R 109 172
302	Quintile 5	HENNEWMAN P/S	441912094	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				347	367	362	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 83 280	R 88 080	R 84 480	R 84 480
303	Quintile 5	HENNEWMAN S/S	441912078	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				272	284	290	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 65 280	R 68 160	R 67 200	R 67 200
304	Quintile 5	HENTIE CHLIERS HIS	444412079	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				637	640	643	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 152 880	R 153 600	R 154 320	R 154 320
305	Quintile 1	HLABOLOHA P/S	440506218	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				1 141	1 189	1 196	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 095 360	R 1 200 890	R 1 273 740	R 1 332 344
306	Quintile 3	HOLOHELO J/S	444712011	Intermediate	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1			251	245	261	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 220 880	R 247 450	R 277 965	R 290 754
307	Quintile 5	HOOPSTAD C/S	442008297	Combined	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				262	268	290	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 62 880	R 69 120	R 69 600	R 69 600
308	Quintile 1	HOU AAN IFS	444008045	Intermediate	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				72	38	79	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 69 120	R 38 390	R 84 135	R 88 006
309	Quintile 5	HTS WELKOM	444712082	Tech. Sec.	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				646	668	668	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 150 540	R 160 320	R 160 560	R 160 560
310	Quintile 3	HUMANSVLAKTE P/S	440506325	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				106	102	101	R 703	R 703	R 703	R 74 518	R 71 706	R 71 003	R 71 003
311	Quintile 3	ICOSENG P/S	442908235	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				790	800	800	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 695 200	R 808 000	R 852 000	R 891 200
312	Quintile 3	IKAHENG P/S	444412051	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				730	708	735	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 642 400	R 715 080	R 822 775	R 816 790
313	Quintile 1	IKEMISEBENG P/S	440506166	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				960	961	960	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 935 040	R 970 610	R 1 022 400	R 1 069 440
314	Quintile 2	IKEMISEBENG (MINE) P/S	444712065	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				117	118	117	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 102 960	R 119 180	R 124 605	R 130 338
316	Quintile 1	IKGWANTLELLE P/S	440908227	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1			1 172	1 194	1 200	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 125 120	R 1 205 940	R 1 278 000	R 1 336 800
317	Quintile 2	INPOCUKO P/S	442908017	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				688	721	709	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 614 240	R 726 210	R 755 085	R 789 826
318	Quintile 1	IPHATELENG S/S	444908323	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				465	433	469	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 436 800	R 437 330	R 499 485	R 522 466
319	Quintile 2	IPOPENG S/S	445008310	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				365	350	371	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 321 200	R 363 500	R 395 115	R 413 294
320	Quintile 1	ITHABELENG S/S	444908152	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				1 129	1 210	1 272	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 063 840	R 1 222 100	R 1 354 860	R 1 417 008
321	Quintile 1	ITOKGISEBENG C/F/S	444908008	Combined	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				249	272	274	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 239 040	R 274 720	R 291 910	R 305 236
322	Quintile 1	ITUMELENG P/S	442908220	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				849	820	897	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 744 000	R 760 730	R 776 385	R 812 106
324	Quintile 2	JC MOTUMI S/S	442908321	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				1 032	1 018	1 019	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 908 160	R 1 028 180	R 1 085 235	R 1 135 166
329	Quintile 1	KATOLOOSO P/S	440404128	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1			1 476	1 602	1 502	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 416 960	R 1 517 020	R 1 599 630	R 1 673 228
331	Quintile 1	KGAUHELO P/S	444206242	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				712	771	765	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 683 520	R 778 710	R 814 725	R 852 210
332	Quintile 1	KGHOLELOSEGO S/S	440404264	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				532	518	517	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 570 720	R 523 190	R 560 605	R 575 938
334	Quintile 2	KHELENG S/S	441912110	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				1 028	920	937	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 904 640	R 929 200	R 997 905	R 1 043 818
335	Quintile 2	KHOTOSO P/S	444008050	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				790	796	821	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 660 000	R 805 980	R 874 365	R 914 594
336	Quintile 2	KHOTOSONG P/S	442908154	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				812	788	810	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 714 560	R 795 880	R 862 650	R 902 340
337	Quintile 5	KOPPIE ALLEEN P/S	444712100	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				540	524	524	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 129 600	R 125 760	R 125 760	R 125 760
338	Quintile 1	KUTLOANONG S/S	442908307	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				1 065	1 127	1 143	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 022 400	R 1 138 270	R 1 217 295	R 1 273 302
339	Quintile 3	KWEEISA P/S	441912053	Intermediate	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				938	909	903	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 825 400	R 918 090	R 961 695	R 1 005 942
341	Quintile 3	LA WESI S/S	442908319	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				986	815	958	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 867 680	R 823 150	R 1 020 270	R 1 067 212
342	Quintile 5	LAKEVIEW P/S	444412089	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				518	516	516	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 124 320	R 123 840	R 123 840	R 123 840
343	Quintile 2	LEBOGANG S/S	444712002	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				1 252	1 219	1 223	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 101 760	R 1 231 190	R 1 302 495	R 1 362 422
346	Quintile 3	LEHAKWE P/S	444712049	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				1 015	961	960	R 1 065	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 893 200	R 970 610	R 1 022 400	R 1 069 440
348	Quintile 3	LEKGARIESE	444712127	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				711	645	728	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 625 680	R 651 450	R 775 320	R 810 992
351	Quintile 2	LEMOTSO P/S	444712125	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				1 005	1 071	1 052	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 884 400	R 1 081 710	R 1 120 380	R 1 171 928
352	Quintile 3	LEMAKENG T/S	444712029	Tech. Sec.	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				636	610	639	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 559 680	R 616 100	R 680 535	R 711 846
353	Quintile 3	LEPHOLA S/S	444712040	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				475	450	490	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 418 000	R 454 500	R 521 850	R 545 860
354	Quintile 3	LESEDING T/S	444712044	Tech. Sec.	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				1 171	1 204	1 204	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 030 480	R 1 216 040	R 1 282 260	R 1 341 256
356	Quintile 1	LETSOLE MLEDI P/S	440506070	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				986	1 088	1 093	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 867 680	R 1 098 880	R 1 164 045	R 1 217 602
357	Quintile 2	LETSOTE S/S	444712114	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				1 067	1 060	1 069	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 043 520	R 1 070 600	R 1 138 485	R 1 190 866
358	Quintile 1	LETSIBOLO P/S	444908257	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1			1 331	1 310	1 309	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 171 280	R 1 323 100	R 1 394 085	R 1 458 226
359	Quintile 2	LOBONENG P/S	444008256	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				1 081	1 112	1 078	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 037 760	R 1 123 120	R 1 148 070	R 1 200 892
361	Quintile 4	LOSUKUL P/F/S	440506327	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				791	745	754	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 696 080	R 752 450	R 803 010	R 839 956
362	Quintile 1	MAKAKAJANE P/S	440908253	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1			87	81	84	R 703	R 703	R 703	R 61 161	R 56 943	R 59 052	R 59 052
363	Quintile 2	MAKLEKETLA P/S	445008189	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				1 039	1 038	1 040	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 997 440	R 1 048 380	R 1 107 600	R 1 158 560
363	Quintile 2	MAKLEKETLA P/S	445008189	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21				711	713	716	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 625 680	R 720 130	R 762 540	R 797 624

No. of schools	Quintile	School Name	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined/Intermediate	District	Section 21/ Non Section 21 status	Section 21 status without section 21(c)	Nr. of Educators	Fixed Budget to Small schools with learners <24	Nr. of Learners 2012	Nr. of Learners 2013	Nr. of Learners 2014 & 2015	Allocation /learner 2013	Allocation /learner 2014	Allocation /learner 2015	2012/13			Medium-term estimates		
																Malib approximation	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16		
364	Quintile 3	MALEBALEBA PIS	442908246	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	31		999	994	1 001	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 879 120	R 1 003 940	R 1 066 065	R 1 115 114		
365	Quintile 1	IMAMELANG-THUTO SIS	440506227	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		47		1 235	1 057	1 112	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 185 600	R 1 067 570	R 1 184 280	R 1 238 768		
366	Quintile 2	IMAMELO SIS	444412025	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		52		1 197	1 395	1 400	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 063 360	R 1 408 950	R 1 491 000	R 1 559 600		
368	Quintile 1	IMAMELOU SIS	444412119	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		62		1 666	1 518	1 526	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 599 360	R 1 533 180	R 1 625 190	R 1 699 964		
371	Quintile 1	IMARIBE PIS	442908022	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		28		857	845	850	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 822 720	R 853 450	R 905 250	R 946 900		
372	Quintile 1	IMATIMA-LENYORA PIS	440808250	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	28		866	934	955	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 850 560	R 943 440	R 1 017 075	R 1 083 870		
373	Quintile 1	IMATSERPE SIS	444206211	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	28		639	584	594	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 613 440	R 689 840	R 621 960	R 650 576		
374	Quintile 2	IMELDINGO SIS	440704105	Intermediate	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	26		749	854	907	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 719 040	R 862 540	R 965 965	R 1 010 398		
376	Quintile 2	IMELDINGO SIS	444412113	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	36		775	740	796	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 682 000	R 747 400	R 847 740	R 886 744		
377	Quintile 5	IMERRIESPRUIT PIS	444412095	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		14		375	372	378	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 90 000	R 99 280	R 90 720	R 90 720		
381	Quintile 1	IMMABANA PIS	444908317	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	27		812	934	919	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 779 520	R 943 340	R 978 735	R 1 023 766		
382	Quintile 2	IMMANTSHOBO PIS	444712050	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	29		999	998	954	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 843 920	R 965 580	R 1 016 010	R 1 062 756		
383	Quintile 1	IMOHOBOPIS	442908098	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		26		581	571	561	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 557 760	R 576 710	R 597 465	R 624 954		
384	Quintile 3	IMOJAOHOPIS	444712023	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	19		364	395	390	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 320 320	R 398 950	R 404 700	R 423 320		
385	Quintile 1	IMONAMODI PIS	440704112	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	32		1 033	951	960	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 909 040	R 960 510	R 1 022 400	R 1 069 440		
388	Quintile 1	IMONYAKENG SIS	444908243	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	28		991	1 021	1 003	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 951 360	R 1 031 210	R 1 068 195	R 1 117 342		
389	Quintile 2	IMOPHATE SIS	440506102	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	41		1 139	1 117	1 239	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 606 720	R 659 530	R 711 420	R 744 152		
390	Quintile 3	IMOREMAPHOFU SIS	444712039	Intermediate	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		29		800	835	852	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 704 000	R 843 360	R 907 380	R 949 128		
391	Quintile 3	IMOSALA SIS	442908234	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		33		851	851	872	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 748 880	R 859 610	R 928 680	R 971 408		
392	Quintile 3	IMOSALO SIS	441912024	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		26		835	877	873	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 734 800	R 885 770	R 929 745	R 972 522		
398	Quintile 2	IMANABOLELA SIS	445008150	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		38		1 021	1 031	1 009	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 980 160	R 1 041 510	R 1 074 585	R 1 124 026		
399	Quintile 5	IMAUDEVILLE PIS	444712052	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	41		946	981	1 071	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 832 480	R 990 810	R 1 140 615	R 1 193 094		
400	Quintile 5	IMAUDEVILLE PIS	444712096	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		13		404	403	407	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 95 960	R 96 720	R 97 680	R 97 680		
403	Quintile 1	IMNTUTHUZELO PIS	444908303	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	8		156	170	164	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 80 496	R 87 720	R 84 624	R 84 624		
404	Quintile 5	IMODENISA PIS	440808325	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	36		1 215	1 168	1 181	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 166 440	R 1 179 690	R 1 257 765	R 1 315 634		
406	Quintile 1	IMONKWERIFIS	442908304	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		15		462	464	460	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 110 880	R 111 360	R 110 400	R 110 400		
411	Quintile 1	IMONKWERIFIS	440506198	Comp. Sec.	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		7		111	104	95	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 105 560	R 105 040	R 101 775	R 105 830		
413	Quintile 1	IMPAPESVLEI PIS	440704003	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		40		908	787	800	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 871 680	R 794 870	R 958 500	R 1 002 600		
414	Quintile 1	IMPHAMISANANG PIS	444412118	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	37		1 041	1 122	1 141	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 999 360	R 1 133 220	R 1 215 165	R 1 271 074		
415	Quintile 1	IMPHELLOLO SIS	442908055	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		45		1 144	1 134	1 183	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 098 240	R 1 146 340	R 1 259 995	R 1 317 862		
417	Quintile 1	IMPHOLONG PIS	441912069	Intermediate	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	18		593	545	543	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 569 280	R 650 450	R 578 295	R 604 902		
419	Quintile 2	IMPOKONG PIS	444712012	Intermediate	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		26		712	717	758	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 626 560	R 724 170	R 807 270	R 844 412		
422	Quintile 2	IMPRESIDENT BRAND PIS	444712123	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	4		27	23	23	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 760	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890		
425	Quintile 1	IMRAINBOW SIS	440808312	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	45		1 207	1 324	1 329	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 158 720	R 1 337 240	R 1 415 385	R 1 480 506		
429	Quintile 3	IMREARABETSWE SIS	442908180	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		38		956	967	961	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 841 280	R 976 670	R 1 023 465	R 1 070 554		
430	Quintile 3	IMREATLEHLE SIS	444412047	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		27		415	404	428	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 365 200	R 408 040	R 455 920	R 476 792		
431	Quintile 2	IMREFIHLITSE CIS	440704141	Combined	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		19		481	453	476	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 423 280	R 457 530	R 506 940	R 530 264		
432	Quintile 3	IMREKETSITSE SIS	441912121	Intermediate	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		22		744	773	824	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 654 720	R 780 730	R 877 560	R 917 936		
433	Quintile 4	IMREITZPARK PIS	444712097	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		26		844	846	842	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 405 120	R 427 230	R 448 786	R 469 836		
434	Quintile 1	IMRELEKILE SIS	442008316	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	28		746	737	716	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 716 160	R 744 370	R 762 540	R 787 624		
435	Quintile 1	IMREPHOLISITWESW SIS	440808153	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	43		967	935	1 013	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 928 320	R 944 350	R 1 078 945	R 1 128 482		
436	Quintile 2	IMRESEAMOHITSE PIS	444008314	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		32		1 013	1 046	1 066	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 891 440	R 1 056 460	R 1 135 290	R 1 187 524		
437	Quintile 2	IMRESEAMPARK PIS	444712115	Combined	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	30		775	773	843	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 682 000	R 780 730	R 897 795	R 939 102		
438	Quintile 5	IMRIEBECKSTAD PIS	444712098	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		15		453	458	455	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 108 720	R 109 920	R 109 200	R 109 200		
439	Quintile 5	IMRIEBECKSTAD SIS	444712080	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		25		619	636	644	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 148 560	R 152 640	R 154 560	R 154 560		
440	Quintile 1	IMSA MOKGOTHU PIS	442908318	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	23		652	667	674	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 625 920	R 673 670	R 717 610	R 750 836		
442	Quintile 4	IMSAAMWERK PIS	440404258	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		3		68	64	63	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 32 980	R 32 320	R 33 579	R 35 154		
444	Quintile 5	IMSANDVELD PIS	444908298	Combined	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		13		312	321	337	R 415	R 415	R 415	R 129 480	R 133 215	R 135 705	R 135 705		
446	Quintile 3	IMSEABO PIS	444712035	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	17		469	440	448	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 412 720	R 444 400	R 477 720	R 499 072		
450	Quintile 1	IMSEKGWENG IFIS	440808012	Intermediate	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		11		246	262	267	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 236 160	R 264 620	R 284 355	R 297 438		
451	Quintile 1	IMSENZILE CIS	440404259	Combined	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		34		1 118	1 162	1 224	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 073 280	R 1 173 620	R 1 303 560	R 1 363 536		
452	Quintile 1	IMSEKHWABONG SIS	442908239	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		36		887	836	887	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 681 520	R 844 360	R 944 655	R 988 118		

No. of schools	Quintile	School Name	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary/ Combined/ Intermediate	District	Section 21 / Non Section 21 status	Section 21 status without section 21(c)	Nr. of Educators	Fixed Budget to Small schools with learners <24	Nr. of Learners 2012	Nr. of Learners 2013	Nr. of Learners 2014 & 2015	Allocation /learner 2013	Allocation /learner 2014	Allocation /learner 2015	2012/13 Main appropriation	Medium-term estimates		
																	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16
454	Quintile 2	SETSHABELO PIS	444712108	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	41		1254	1182	1198	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 103 520	R 1 193 820	R 1 275 870	R 334 572
457	Quintile 5	ST HELENA PIS	444712099	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		18		517	512	513	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 124 080	R 122 880	R 123 120	R 123 120
458	Quintile 5	STAAI SPRES. SMART CIS	440704219	Combined	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		18		433	434	475	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 103 920	R 104 160	R 114 000	R 114 000
463	Quintile 2	TAIWE SIS	444008151	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	36		958	857	870	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 841 280	R 865 670	R 926 550	R 969 180
465	Quintile 1	TATAISO PIS	444908311	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		35		1152	1088	1068	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 105 920	R 1 098 890	R 1 137 420	R 1 189 752
467	Quintile 3	TETO SIS	444712033	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	45		1208	1271	1274	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 063 040	R 1 283 710	R 1 356 810	R 1 419 236
469	Quintile 3	THEBONG PIS	444712062	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	19		600	573	577	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 528 000	R 578 730	R 614 905	R 642 778
474	Quintile 5	THEJNISSEN CIS	444008299	Combined	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		20		545	524	516	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 479 600	R 529 240	R 549 540	R 574 824
475	Quintile 2	THORISO PIS	442008247	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	12		271	211	219	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 65 040	R 50 640	R 52 560	R 52 560
476	Quintile 3	THUTAGAUTA SIS	444712020	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	37		1212	1227	1240	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 066 560	R 1 239 270	R 1 320 600	R 1 381 360
477	Quintile 2	THUSANONG PIS	442308283	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		48		1324	1301	1356	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 165 120	R 1 314 070	R 1 444 140	R 1 510 584
479	Quintile 1	TIKWAANE CIS	442008225	Comp. Sec.	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		35		1138	1115	1110	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 001 440	R 1 126 150	R 1 182 150	R 1 236 540
480	Quintile 2	TIKWE PIS	444412057	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	29		806	780	780	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 773 760	R 787 800	R 975 540	R 1 020 424
481	Quintile 2	TJANTJELLO PIS	444712048	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		38		1149	1149	1151	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 011 120	R 1 160 480	R 1 225 815	R 1 282 214
482	Quintile 2	TLAMANANG PIS	440506165	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		48		1566	1590	1602	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 378 080	R 1 605 900	R 1 706 130	R 1 784 628
483	Quintile 2	TLONGGANYENG PIS	445008258	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	30		849	843	837	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 747 120	R 747 320	R 891 405	R 932 418
484	Quintile 2	TS MATLALEISA PIS	442908038	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		11		148	173	185	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 130 240	R 174 730	R 175 725	R 183 810
485	Quintile 2	TSAKAMI PIS	444712048	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		27		840	868	845	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 739 200	R 876 680	R 1 006 425	R 1 052 730
486	Quintile 3	TSHEDISEHANG PIS	440506116	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	22		667	738	772	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 586 960	R 745 380	R 822 180	R 860 008
487	Quintile 3	TSHIRELETSO PIS	442908191	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		32		1007	953	994	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 866 760	R 962 530	R 1 058 610	R 1 107 316
488	Quintile 1	TSHOMARELO PIS	440404130	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		22		706	747	756	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 677 760	R 754 470	R 805 140	R 842 184
489	Quintile 3	TSWELOPELE IS	444712004	Intermediate	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	18		485	464	484	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 435 600	R 468 640	R 515 460	R 539 176
490	Quintile 5	UNITAS CIS	444712081	Comp. Sec.	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	42		1076	1072	1080	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 258 240	R 257 280	R 259 200	R 259 200
492	Quintile 3	VENERSBURG US	444206334	Intermediate	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	26		813	798	817	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 715 440	R 805 980	R 870 105	R 910 138
493	Quintile 1	VERKEERDELEI PIS	440704235	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		6		125	135	134	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 120 000	R 136 360	R 142 710	R 149 276
496	Quintile 1	VIERHOEK IFIS	444008103	Intermediate	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	6		108	110	119	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 103 680	R 111 500	R 117 150	R 122 540
498	Quintile 2	VIRGINIA MINE PIS	444412074	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		10		163	164	166	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 143 440	R 165 640	R 176 790	R 184 924
499	Quintile 5	VIRGINIA PIS	444412101	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		10		266	262	284	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 63 840	R 63 360	R 90 320	R 93 320
502	Quintile 5	WELKOM PREPARATORY SCHOOL	444712102	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		25		810	792	793	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 194 400	R 190 080	R 190 320	R 190 320
503	Quintile 5	WELKOM HIGH SIS	444712083	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		41		1148	1155	1141	R 415	R 415	R 415	R 476 420	R 473 325	R 473 515	R 473 515
504	Quintile 3	WELKOM SIS	444712107	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	31		762	805	801	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 670 560	R 813 050	R 853 065	R 882 314
505	Quintile 5	WELKOM VOLKSKOOL PIS	444712075	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		17		550	518	518	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 124 320	R 124 320	R 215 520	R 215 520
506	Quintile 5	WELKOM-GINNASIUM SIS	442908295	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		33		886	896	898	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 212 640	R 215 520	R 215 520	R 215 520
508	Quintile 5	WESSSEL MAREE SIS	442908295	Secondary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		15		344	361	368	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 82 560	R 86 640	R 88 320	R 88 320
511	Quintile 3	WINBURG CIS	445008300	Combined	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21		27		697	763	756	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 613 360	R 770 630	R 805 140	R 842 184
513	Quintile 1	WSM MALOTLE PIS	440704167	Primary	LEJWELEPUTSWA	Section 21	1	20		621	682	682	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 595 160	R 668 620	R 778 515	R 814 334
515	Quintile 3	ALBERT MOROKA	443907314	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		32		822	837	851	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 723 360	R 845 370	R 906 315	R 948 014
516	Quintile 1	AMOHELANG US	440602037	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		19		588	597	601	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 564 480	R 592 870	R 640 065	R 669 514
517	Quintile 1	ARREDSGENOTI PFS	440303023	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	20		619	704	728	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 594 240	R 711 040	R 775 320	R 810 992
518	Quintile 1	ASSISI PFS	442607053	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		5		121	145	141	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 116 160	R 146 450	R 150 165	R 157 074
520	Quintile 3	ATANG PIS	440303248	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	38		1241	1209	1252	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 092 080	R 1 221 090	R 1 333 380	R 1 374 728
521	Quintile 3	ATLEHANG SIS	440303281	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		35		985	943	909	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 849 200	R 952 430	R 968 085	R 1 012 626
522	Quintile 2	BAINSVLEI CIS	440304187	Combined	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	23		495	590	640	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 435 600	R 595 900	R 661 600	R 712 960
523	Quintile 1	BALMACAPA IFIS	444802095	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		7		93	113	108	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 89 280	R 114 130	R 115 020	R 120 312
524	Quintile 4	BATHO PIS	440304165	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	23		674	623	632	R 505	R 505	R 558	R 323 520	R 314 615	R 336 856	R 352 656
525	Quintile 2	BAT JHA PIS	440602071	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		27		751	749	765	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 666 980	R 756 490	R 836 025	R 874 490
526	Quintile 2	BEISANG MABEWANA PIS	442607211	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	19		648	667	665	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 570 240	R 673 670	R 708 225	R 740 810
529	Quintile 5	BLOEMFONTEIN PIS	440304231	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		26		800	793	776	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 192 000	R 190 320	R 186 240	R 186 240
530	Quintile 5	BLOEMFONTEIN SIS	440304212	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		32		824	858	852	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 197 760	R 205 920	R 204 480	R 204 480
531	Quintile 5	BLOEMFONTEIN SOUTH HIGH SIS	444802126	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		27		762	771	783	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 182 880	R 185 040	R 187 920	R 187 920
532	Quintile 3	BLOEMFONTEIN-OOS US	440303133	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	40		1355	1163	1049	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 192 400	R 1 174 630	R 1 117 185	R 1 168 586
534	Quintile 4	BOCHABELA PIS	440303135	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		21		643	570	673	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 308 640	R 287 850	R 359 709	R 375 534
536	Quintile 1	BOLOKEHANG US	440602061	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		34		1075	1056	1020	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 032 000	R 1 068 560	R 1 086 300	R 1 136 280

No. of schools	Quintile	School Name	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary/ Combined/ Intermediate	District	Section 21 / Non Section 21 status	Section 21 status without section 21(c)	Nr. of Educators	Fixed Budget to Small schools with learners <21	Nr. of Learners 2012	Nr. of Learners 2013	Nr. of Learners 2014 & 2015	Allocation / Learner			2012/13 Main appropriation	Medium-term estimates		
													2013	2014	2015		2013/14	2014/15	2015/16
537	Quintile 1	BOTHABAPELO PIS	440602028	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		11		272	305	294	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 261 120	R 308 050	R 313 110	R 327 516
538	Quintile 2	BOTLEHADI PIS	440303146	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		43		1 243	1 310	1 314	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 093 840	R 1 323 100	R 1 399 410	R 1 463 796
539	Quintile 1	BOTSHAME IS	443907246	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		6		78	77	78	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 74 880	R 77 770	R 83 070	R 86 892
541	Quintile 5	BRANDWAG PIS	440304227	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		27		655	905	917	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 157 200	R 217 200	R 220 080	R 220 080
542	Quintile 5	BREBNER PIS	440304255	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		24		858	860	858	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 204 480	R 205 400	R 205 920	R 205 920
543	Quintile 5	BREBNER SIS	440304255	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		44		1 149	1 229	1 233	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 275 760	R 294 960	R 295 920	R 295 920
545	Quintile 5	CAN HIMEISESKOOL ORANJE	440304207	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		26		684	689	684	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 164 160	R 165 360	R 166 560	R 166 560
546	Quintile 5	CAN PHEISESKOOL ORANJE	440304225	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		16		531	546	547	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 127 440	R 131 280	R 131 280	R 131 280
547	Quintile 4	CHRISTIAAN DE WET CIS	441002116	Combined	MOTHEO	Section 21		23		448	496	504	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 215 040	R 250 480	R 268 632	R 281 232
549	Quintile 4	COENRAAD SNEYMAN PIS	442607295	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		6		162	169	171	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 77 760	R 95 345	R 91 143	R 95 418
550	Quintile 3	COMITECH CSIS	440303102	Comp. Sec.	MOTHEO	Section 21		48		1 171	1 248	1 268	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 030 480	R 1 260 480	R 1 371 720	R 1 434 832
551	Quintile 4	CREDENCE PIS	440304240	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		38		1 195	1 210	1 214	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 573 600	R 617 050	R 647 062	R 677 412
552	Quintile 3	DALUXOLO IS	440303059	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		19		553	551	597	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 491 040	R 586 810	R 635 805	R 665 058
555	Quintile 2	DIBENGSATSEBO PIS	440602069	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		33		1 018	1 104	989	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 895 840	R 1 115 040	R 1 053 285	R 1 101 746
556	Quintile 1	DITHOLWANA PIS	440602042	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		15		387	387	390	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 371 520	R 390 870	R 415 350	R 434 460
557	Quintile 1	DITLATSE PIS	440304145	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		4		78	98	94	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 74 880	R 96 980	R 100 110	R 104 716
559	Quintile 5	DR CF VISSER PIS	440304229	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		10		285	294	297	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 68 400	R 70 560	R 71 280	R 71 280
560	Quintile 5	DR VILJOEN CIS	440303196	Combined	MOTHEO	Section 21		39		957	1 045	1 065	R 330	R 330	R 330	R 315 810	R 344 850	R 351 450	R 351 450
561	Quintile 4	DR. BLOK SIS	440304241	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		38		1 071	1 142	1 134	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 514 080	R 576 710	R 604 422	R 632 772
562	Quintile 1	EBENHAESERHOOGTE IS	444802119	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	24		580	600	612	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 556 800	R 606 000	R 651 780	R 681 768
564	Quintile 3	EMANG PIS	443907212	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		34		1 214	1 291	1 306	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 088 320	R 1 303 910	R 1 390 890	R 1 454 884
565	Quintile 3	ERESKULD IS	443907216	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	10		290	310	306	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 255 200	R 313 100	R 325 890	R 340 884
566	Quintile 5	EUNICE PIS	440304226	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		22		700	738	744	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 188 000	R 177 120	R 178 560	R 178 560
567	Quintile 5	EUNICE SIS	440304210	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		34		857	880	880	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 205 680	R 211 200	R 211 200	R 211 200
568	Quintile 3	EXCELSIOR CIS	441207293	Combined	MOTHEO	Section 21		16		370	370	378	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 325 680	R 373 700	R 402 570	R 421 092
569	Quintile 1	FADIMEHANG PIS	440602029	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		16		473	492	503	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 454 080	R 496 920	R 535 695	R 560 342
570	Quintile 4	FAUNA PIS	440303203	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		39		1 119	1 064	1 071	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 537 120	R 537 320	R 570 843	R 597 618
572	Quintile 5	FICHARDTPARK PIS	440303204	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		29		919	941	947	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 220 560	R 225 840	R 227 280	R 237 840
573	Quintile 5	FICHARDTPARK SIS	440303188	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		38		993	978	991	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 238 320	R 234 720	R 237 840	R 237 840
577	Quintile 1	GELUKWAARTS PIS	444802058	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		7		123	139	143	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 118 080	R 140 390	R 152 295	R 159 302
578	Quintile 3	GONYANE PIS	440303183	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		24		793	808	820	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 687 840	R 816 080	R 873 300	R 913 480
579	Quintile 3	GORONYANE SIS	443907290	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		32		570	794	808	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 501 600	R 801 940	R 860 520	R 900 112
581	Quintile 5	GREY-KOLLEGE PIS	440304230	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		33		1 083	1 119	1 124	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 289 920	R 289 560	R 289 760	R 289 760
582	Quintile 5	GREY-KOLLEGE SIS	440304211	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		44		1 217	1 208	1 232	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 292 080	R 296 680	R 295 680	R 295 680
583	Quintile 5	HEATHERDALE CSIS	440304183	Comp. Sec.	MOTHEO	Section 21		48		1 298	1 191	1 223	R 516	R 516	R 516	R 669 768	R 614 556	R 631 068	R 631 068
584	Quintile 4	HEIDE PIS	440304242	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	36		1 070	1 089	919	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 513 600	R 549 945	R 489 827	R 512 802
585	Quintile 3	HERMANA PIS	442607303	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		14		340	365	368	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 299 200	R 368 650	R 391 920	R 409 952
586	Quintile 3	HODISA TIS	440303052	Tech. Sec.	MOTHEO	Section 21		42		813	971	1 010	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 715 440	R 980 710	R 1 076 650	R 1 125 140
587	Quintile 3	HOHLE IS	440602041	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		37		1 156	1 121	1 119	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 017 280	R 1 132 210	R 1 191 735	R 1 246 566
589	Quintile 5	HTS LOUIS BOTHA	440303194	Tech. Sec.	MOTHEO	Section 21		54		1 357	1 412	1 404	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 325 680	R 338 880	R 336 960	R 336 960
590	Quintile 4	HOBE IS	440304039	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		28		881	844	844	R 516	R 516	R 516	R 454 596	R 439 632	R 439 632	R 439 632
593	Quintile 2	ITOKIBETSENG BOKAMOSO SIS	442607336	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		17		393	366	399	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 345 840	R 389 860	R 424 935	R 444 486
595	Quintile 5	JIM FOUCHÉ PIS	440303189	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		23		658	646	651	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 157 920	R 156 240	R 156 240	R 156 240
596	Quintile 5	JIM FOUCHÉ SIS	440304244	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		41		1 040	990	989	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 249 600	R 237 600	R 237 360	R 237 360
597	Quintile 4	JOE SOLOMON PIS	440304117	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	37		1 176	1 157	1 166	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 686 480	R 620 945	R 620 945	R 620 945
599	Quintile 4	KAE LANG SIS	440303070	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		39		1 018	919	1 013	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 488 640	R 464 095	R 464 095	R 464 095
600	Quintile 4	KAGISHO CSIS	440303070	Comp. Sec.	MOTHEO	Section 21		50		806	996	1 019	R 516	R 516	R 516	R 457 176	R 513 936	R 525 804	R 525 804
602	Quintile 4	KARABELO PIS	440304029	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		27		836	825	810	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 401 280	R 416 625	R 431 730	R 451 980
603	Quintile 2	KATAMELO IS	440602082	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	26		798	835	812	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 702 240	R 843 350	R 864 780	R 904 568
604	Quintile 3	KATISO PIS	441002123	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	25		792	859	845	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 696 960	R 867 590	R 899 925	R 941 330
606	Quintile 3	KGABANE PIS	440303078	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		19		576	622	578	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 276 480	R 628 220	R 615 570	R 643 892
607	Quintile 4	KGATO PIS	440303065	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	32		983	1 031	1 030	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 471 840	R 520 855	R 548 990	R 574 740
608	Quintile 2	KGAURHO SIS	440602034	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		35		763	783	794	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 689 040	R 770 630	R 845 610	R 884 516
609	Quintile 1	KGORATHUTO SIS	440602053	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	50		1 003	797	816	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 962 880	R 804 970	R 869 040	R 909 024

No. of schools	Quintile	School Name	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined/Intermediate	District	Section 21/Non Section 21 status	Section 21 status without section 21(c)	Nr. of Educators	Fixed Budget to Small schools with learners <24	Nr. of Learners 2012	Nr. of Learners 2013	Nr. of Learners 2014 & 2015	Allocation /learner 2013	Allocation /learner 2014	Allocation /learner 2015	2012/13 Main appropriation	Medium-term estimates		
																	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16
612	Quintile 2	KHOTHATSO I/S	440602120	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	27		854	816	813	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 751 520	R 824 160	R 865 845	R 905 682
614	Quintile 1	KOBUJE P/S	443907244	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		14		449	440	437	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 431 040	R 444 400	R 465 405	R 468 818
615	Quintile 3	KOOT NIEMANN I/S	440303206	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		33		954	999	1 007	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 839 520	R 1 009 990	R 1 072 455	R 1 121 798
616	Quintile 3	KOPANONG S/S	440303251	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	39		1 049	1 135	1 183	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 923 120	R 1 146 350	R 1 259 895	R 1 317 862
617	Quintile 1	KOREA I/F/S	444802016	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		6		138	142	146	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 132 480	R 143 420	R 155 490	R 162 644
618	Quintile 5	KRUJTBURG P/S	440304233	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		37		1 040	1 050	1 046	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 249 600	R 252 000	R 251 040	R 251 192
619	Quintile 4	LADYBRAND P/S	442607176	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		24		955	1 039	1 028	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 840 400	R 1 049 390	R 1 094 820	R 1 145 192
620	Quintile 4	LADYBRAND P/S	442607298	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		29		404	433	428	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 193 920	R 218 665	R 228 124	R 238 824
621	Quintile 5	LADYBRAND S/S	442607063	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		16		398	400	396	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 95 520	R 96 000	R 95 040	R 95 040
622	Quintile 2	LE RENQ S/S	442607292	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		49		1 358	1 304	1 340	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 195 040	R 1 317 040	R 1 492 760	R 1 627 760
623	Quintile 1	LE ROUX P/S	442607209	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		24		774	817	817	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 681 120	R 828 170	R 870 105	R 910 138
625	Quintile 1	LEBELO I/S	440602045	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		22		681	713	717	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 653 760	R 720 130	R 798 738	R 798 738
627	Quintile 2	LEFKENG S/S	440602046	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		41		967	969	987	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 850 990	R 978 690	R 1 061 805	R 1 110 668
629	Quintile 4	LEKHULONG S/S	440304087	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		36		915	914	989	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 439 200	R 461 570	R 527 137	R 551 862
630	Quintile 1	LENYORA LA THUTO CSIS	440602122	Comp. Sec.	MOTHEO	Section 21		46		1 054	1 081	1 106	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 927 520	R 1 091 810	R 1 177 890	R 1 232 084
631	Quintile 2	LERATONG S/S	440602122	Comp. Sec.	MOTHEO	Section 21		49		1 228	1 246	1 190	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 178 880	R 1 258 460	R 1 267 350	R 1 325 660
632	Quintile 3	LEREKO S/S	440303011	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		45		1 159	1 128	1 190	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 556 320	R 1 139 280	R 1 267 350	R 1 325 660
633	Quintile 1	LEROLE I/S	440602027	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		13		410	391	406	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 393 600	R 394 910	R 432 390	R 452 284
634	Quintile 3	LESEDI P/S	440303009	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	27		768	676	690	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 396 288	R 682 760	R 734 850	R 768 660
637	Quintile 4	LOUW WEPENER C/S	444802117	Combined	MOTHEO	Section 21		19		529	506	497	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 253 920	R 255 530	R 264 901	R 277 326
638	Quintile 2	MABELA I/S	440602084	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	26		810	787	794	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 712 800	R 722 705	R 735 586	R 746 636
640	Quintile 4	MABOLELA P/S	440303028	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		16		456	441	442	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 218 880	R 227 705	R 235 586	R 246 636
641	Quintile 3	MABOLOKA P/S	440303132	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	23		739	683	673	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 650 320	R 689 830	R 716 745	R 749 722
642	Quintile 2	MAHLATSWETSJA P/S	440602052	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		28		868	884	894	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 763 840	R 892 840	R 952 110	R 995 916
643	Quintile 1	MAHLONONOLO I/S	440602062	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		22		573	527	547	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 550 080	R 532 270	R 582 555	R 609 386
644	Quintile 1	MAKGULO I/S	440602080	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		20		637	747	639	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 611 520	R 754 470	R 860 535	R 911 846
647	Quintile 3	MANAYTSENG P/S	442607040	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		31		1 081	1 030	1 037	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 907 280	R 1 040 300	R 1 104 405	R 1 155 218
648	Quintile 3	MARANG I/S	440303136	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	20		470	565	434	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 413 600	R 570 650	R 642 210	R 683 476
649	Quintile 3	MARIASDAL S/S	443907249	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		16		419	436	462	R 516	R 533	R 558	R 216 204	R 224 976	R 233 232	R 233 232
650	Quintile 2	MASERONA I/S	443907228	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	7		225	189	191	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 198 000	R 190 890	R 203 415	R 212 774
652	Quintile 3	MATLA P/S	445802133	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	40		1 305	1 468	1 580	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 148 400	R 1 462 680	R 1 662 700	R 1 780 120
654	Quintile 3	METSIMAPHODI S/S	441002074	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		40		1 053	1 010	1 076	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 926 640	R 1 020 100	R 1 145 940	R 1 198 664
656	Quintile 2	MIMULARGORO I/S	440602087	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		34		1 086	1 018	1 084	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 955 680	R 1 028 180	R 1 154 460	R 1 207 576
657	Quintile 1	MIMUSAPELO I/S	440602055	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		23		682	657	655	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 664 720	R 663 570	R 697 575	R 729 670
658	Quintile 1	MODDERPOORT I/F/S	442607175	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		3		36	26	25	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 34 560	R 26 260	R 26 625	R 27 850
661	Quintile 3	MOEMEDI S/S	440304045	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		39		834	872	887	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 400 320	R 880 720	R 944 655	R 988 118
662	Quintile 1	MOIPOLAI P/S	443907311	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		2		23	23	23	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
663	Quintile 3	MOIPONE P/S	443907288	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	26		894	919	928	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 766 720	R 928 190	R 988 320	R 1 033 792
666	Quintile 2	MOKITLANE P/S	443907306	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		13		334	362	374	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 293 920	R 365 620	R 398 310	R 416 636
668	Quintile 2	MOKWENA P/S	443907232	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		16		439	438	463	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 366 320	R 442 380	R 482 445	R 504 642
669	Quintile 1	MOLACOANENG P/S	442607224	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		2		9	9	8	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
670	Quintile 2	MONOKOTSWALI I/S	440602089	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		35		1 095	1 192	1 202	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 963 600	R 1 203 920	R 1 280 130	R 1 339 028
671	Quintile 4	MONYATSI P/S	440304030	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		14		415	409	410	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 199 200	R 206 545	R 218 530	R 228 780
675	Quintile 4	MOROKA S/S	443907241	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	15		824	818	832	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 791 040	R 826 180	R 886 080	R 926 848
676	Quintile 1	MOTYANE P/S	443907257	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		2		342	316	333	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 164 160	R 159 590	R 177 469	R 185 814
677	Quintile 3	MOTLATLA I/S	443907218	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	9		233	232	241	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 205 040	R 234 320	R 256 665	R 268 474
680	Quintile 3	MOUTLOATSI I/S	443907278	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	17		436	355	379	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 363 680	R 358 550	R 403 635	R 422 206
681	Quintile 2	MPATLENG S/S	440602121	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		29		712	789	800	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 626 560	R 796 990	R 852 000	R 891 200
682	Quintile 1	MPHOKENG P/S	440602050	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		19		603	636	633	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 578 880	R 642 360	R 674 145	R 705 162
684	Quintile 3	NABANYANE P/S	443907251	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	9		312	298	319	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 274 560	R 300 990	R 339 735	R 355 366
685	Quintile 5	NAVALSIG CSIS	440304208	Comp. Sec.	MOTHEO	Section 21		51		1 329	1 204	1 222	R 330	R 330	R 330	R 438 570	R 397 320	R 403 260	R 403 260
686	Quintile 1	NEW VALLIE I/F/S	442607198	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	4		79	85	89	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 75 840	R 85 850	R 94 785	R 99 146
687	Quintile 1	NGAKANTSISPOORT P/F/S	443907238	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		3		69	70	65	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 66 240	R 70 700	R 69 225	R 72 410

No. of schools	Quintile	School Name	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary/ Combined/ Intermediate	District	Section 21 / Not Section 21 status	Section 21 status without section 21(c)	Nr. of Educators	Fixed Budget to Small schools with learners <24	Nr. of Learners 2012	Nr. of Learners 2013	Nr. of Learners 2014 & 2015	Allocation /learner 2013	Allocation /learner 2014	Allocation /learner 2015	2012/13 Main appropriation	Medium-term estimates		
																	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16
689	Quintile 3	INKGODISE PIS	441002098	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	24		760	780	806	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 668 800	R 787 800	R 858 390	R 897 884
690	Quintile 2	INKGOTHSATSENG IJS	440602093	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		23		696	686	701	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 612 480	R 692 860	R 746 585	R 780 914
692	Quintile 4	INTAZALA IJS	440304008	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		22		686	674	662	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 329 280	R 340 370	R 352 846	R 369 396
693	Quintile 1	INTATELENG IJS	440602068	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		19		613	568	569	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 588 480	R 573 880	R 605 985	R 633 856
694	Quintile 2	INTABALENG IJS	440602078	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		32		1 049	1 074	1 089	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 923 120	R 1 084 740	R 1 159 785	R 1 213 146
695	Quintile 2	INTSOHENG PIS	440602094	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		29		958	955	959	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 864 540	R 964 550	R 1 021 335	R 1 068 326
696	Quintile 2	INTEDISENG IJS	440602066	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		31		949	1 015	1 015	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 835 120	R 1 089 975	R 1 130 710	
697	Quintile 3	INTMOSENG SIS	440602060	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		26		317	240	249	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 278 960	R 242 400	R 265 185	R 277 366
699	Quintile 2	INTHAPELLENG IJS	440602085	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		27		885	944	947	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 778 800	R 953 440	R 1 054 958	
700	Quintile 2	INTUMEDISENG SIS	440602090	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		36		867	865	859	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 762 960	R 873 650	R 914 835	R 956 926
703	Quintile 5	OLYMPIA PIS	440304248	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		42		1 360	1 377	1 385	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 326 400	R 330 480	R 332 400	R 332 400
704	Quintile 5	ONZE RUST PIS	440304250	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		23		564	597	609	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 135 360	R 143 280	R 146 160	R 146 160
707	Quintile 4	PETUNIA SIS	440304163	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		43		1 114	1 128	1 163	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 534 720	R 594 890	R 619 879	R 648 954
708	Quintile 3	PHAMAMANG PIS	440304163	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		14		408	475	467	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 359 440	R 429 250	R 497 355	R 520 238
709	Quintile 2	PHALLANG IJS	440602036	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		22		606	618	639	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 533 280	R 624 180	R 680 535	R 711 846
710	Quintile 1	PHANO IJS	440602044	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		14		368	401	397	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 353 280	R 405 010	R 422 805	R 442 258
712	Quintile 3	PHOTOGAME SIS	443907267	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		33		880	825	851	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 774 400	R 833 250	R 906 315	R 948 014
714	Quintile 3	POLOKHONG PIS	440303233	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		33		1 104	1 057	1 076	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 471 520	R 1 077 670	R 1 145 940	R 1 198 664
715	Quintile 2	PONTSHENG PIS	440602070	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		31		1 045	1 017	1 051	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 919 600	R 1 027 170	R 1 119 315	R 1 170 814
717	Quintile 1	POPANO SIS	440602047	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		24		593	622	638	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 569 280	R 628 220	R 679 470	R 710 732
718	Quintile 5	PRESIDENT BRAND PIS	440303209	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		17		523	527	533	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 126 480	R 133 320	R 132 330	R 132 330
719	Quintile 5	PRESIDENT STEYN CIS	440304218	Combined	MOTHEO	Section 21		15		405	404	401	R 330	R 330	R 330	R 133 650	R 133 320	R 132 330	R 132 330
721	Quintile 1	QELO IJS	440602039	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		12		188	161	160	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 180 480	R 162 610	R 170 400	R 178 240
722	Quintile 1	QIBING SIS	444802025	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		32		842	720	828	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 808 320	R 727 200	R 881 820	R 922 382
725	Quintile 1	RANKWE IJS	440602030	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		14		522	478	493	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 482 780	R 525 045	R 549 202	R 549 202
726	Quintile 1	RAOHANG IJS	440602051	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		25		771	706	710	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 740 160	R 713 060	R 756 150	R 790 940
727	Quintile 3	RATAU PIS	443907236	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		13		465	508	493	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 409 200	R 513 080	R 525 045	R 549 202
728	Quintile 1	REAMOHESE SIS	440602059	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		43		806	909	948	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 773 760	R 919 080	R 1 009 620	R 1 066 072
730	Quintile 2	REAMTSENG PIS	440602079	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		24		733	674	682	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 646 340	R 660 740	R 726 330	R 759 748
731	Quintile 3	REFENTSE PIS	443907326	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		20		851	845	855	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 704 880	R 854 460	R 910 575	R 952 470
732	Quintile 2	REFHILLE IJS	440602033	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		18		471	479	477	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 414 480	R 483 378	R 508 005	R 531 378
734	Quintile 2	RELEBELESE PIS	440303159	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		49		1 547	1 371	1 415	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 361 360	R 1 384 710	R 1 506 975	R 1 576 310
735	Quintile 1	RETSAMAILE PIS	440602067	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		23		851	732	724	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 816 960	R 739 320	R 771 060	R 806 536
736	Quintile 2	REUTLWAHETSE SIS	441207157	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		23		589	545	604	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 518 320	R 550 450	R 643 260	R 672 856
737	Quintile 1	ROOBULT PIS	443907237	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		4		98	98	95	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 94 080	R 98 980	R 101 175	R 105 830
738	Quintile 5	ROSEVIEW PIS	440303214	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		32		1 064	1 096	1 083	R 330	R 330	R 330	R 351 120	R 361 680	R 360 680	R 360 680
739	Quintile 3	RT MOKGOPA SIS	443907305	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		41		1 125	1 25	1 167	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 990 000	R 1 136 250	R 1 242 655	R 1 300 038
742	Quintile 5	SAND DU PLESSIS PIS	440303211	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		16		378	386	390	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 90 720	R 92 640	R 93 600	R 93 600
743	Quintile 5	SAND DU PLESSIS SIS	440303192	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		23		577	633	636	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 138 480	R 151 920	R 152 640	R 152 640
745	Quintile 2	SANKATANE IJS	440602031	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		17		384	411	417	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 337 920	R 415 110	R 444 105	R 464 538
746	Quintile 1	SEBABATSO PIS	440602088	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		27		869	926	961	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 834 240	R 935 260	R 1 023 465	R 1 070 554
747	Quintile 1	SEDI TI SIS	443907254	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		26		593	583	601	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 569 280	R 588 830	R 640 065	R 669 514
748	Quintile 2	SEEMAHALLE SIS	440602075	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		52		1 305	1 306	1 313	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 148 400	R 1 319 060	R 1 462 682	R 1 462 682
749	Quintile 3	SEHLABENG SIS	442607323	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		30		775	769	763	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 662 000	R 776 680	R 812 995	R 849 962
750	Quintile 3	SEHUNELO PIS	440304021	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		48		1 342	1 382	1 342	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 180 960	R 1 395 820	R 1 429 230	R 1 484 988
751	Quintile 1	SEIPHENO PIS	443907252	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		18		595	651	647	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 571 200	R 667 510	R 689 055	R 720 758
752	Quintile 2	SEITHATI IJS	440602092	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		20		505	452	475	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 444 400	R 456 520	R 505 075	R 529 150
753	Quintile 1	SELOKISA IJS	440602066	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		18		474	467	482	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 455 040	R 471 670	R 523 980	R 548 088
754	Quintile 3	SELOSESHA PIS	443907248	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		21		302	238	240	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 144 960	R 240 380	R 255 600	R 267 360
756	Quintile 2	SEMOMOTELA PIS	440602081	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		11		631	592	586	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 555 280	R 597 920	R 634 740	R 663 944
757	Quintile 1	SENAKANGWEDI SIS	440602076	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		38		808	824	835	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 775 680	R 832 240	R 889 275	R 930 190
758	Quintile 5	SENTRAAAL PIS	440304234	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		37		1 007	986	994	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 241 660	R 236 560	R 238 560	R 238 560
759	Quintile 2	SENTRAAAL PIS	440304213	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		34		887	928	932	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 212 860	R 222 720	R 223 680	R 223 680
760	Quintile 2	SEROKI PIS	440602077	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		21		709	689	693	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 623 920	R 695 890	R 738 045	R 772 002

No. of schools	Quintile	School Name	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined/Intermediate	District	Section 21 / Non Section 21 status	Section 21 status without section 21(c)	Nr. of Educators	Fixed Budget to Small schools with learners <24	Nr. of Learners 2012	Nr. of Learners 2013	Nr. of Learners 2014 & 2015	Allocation /learner 2013	Allocation /learner 2014	Allocation /learner 2015	2012/13 Main appropriation	Medium-term estimates		
																	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16
762	Quintile 2	SETJHABA-SE-MAKETSE CIS	440602083	Combined	MOTHEO	Section 21		54		1 530	1 536	1 540	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 346 400	R 1 551 360	R 1 640 100	R 1 715 560
766	Quintile 5	ST ANDREW'S CIS	440304221	Combined	MOTHEO	Section 21		22		613	610	619	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 147 120	R 146 400	R 148 560	R 149 560
767	Quintile 3	ST AUGUSTINES PIS	443907217	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		17		439	410	433	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 366 320	R 414 100	R 461 145	R 482 362
768	Quintile 4	ST BERNARDUS SIS	440303187	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		23		553	571	573	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 265 440	R 288 355	R 305 409	R 319 734
770	Quintile 5	ST MICHAEL'S CIS	440304222	Combined	MOTHEO	Section 21		20		540	542	540	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 120 080	R 130 080	R 129 600	R 129 600
771	Quintile 3	ST PAUL'S PIS	443907243	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		27		841	854	799	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 740 080	R 862 540	R 808 335	R 845 526
772	Quintile 2	STRYDOM SIS	443907271	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	35		961	912	1 040	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 845 680	R 821 120	R 1 107 600	R 1 168 560
776	Quintile 1	TAWANA PIS	443907215	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	17		415	416	388	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 398 400	R 420 160	R 413 220	R 432 232
779	Quintile 2	THABA PATCHOA CIS	441207304	Combined	MOTHEO	Section 21		14		244	219	246	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 234 240	R 221 190	R 261 990	R 274 044
780	Quintile 2	THABO PIS	440602048	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		38		1 209	1 261	1 271	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 063 920	R 1 273 610	R 1 353 615	R 1 415 894
780	Quintile 1	THAPELONG SIS	444802125	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		10		218	223	231	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 209 280	R 225 230	R 246 015	R 257 334
781	Quintile 1	THARI YA TShePE IS	440602062	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		41		1 311	1 376	1 376	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 258 560	R 1 389 760	R 1 465 440	R 1 532 864
782	Quintile 1	THATO IS	440602049	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		26		546	535	555	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 524 160	R 540 360	R 591 075	R 618 270
783	Quintile 1	THATOHATSI IS	440602038	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		27		687	702	699	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 630 080	R 658 520	R 689 055	R 720 758
784	Quintile 3	THUBISI PIS	443907270	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		24		716	652	647	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 630 080	R 658 520	R 689 055	R 720 758
785	Quintile 2	TJHEBELOPELE PIS	440303280	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	30		966	1 069	1 154	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 867 680	R 1 079 690	R 1 229 010	R 1 285 556
786	Quintile 1	TLHABAKI IS	443907226	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		8		228	202	249	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 218 880	R 204 020	R 265 185	R 277 366
787	Quintile 4	TLOTLANANG CIS	443907273	Combined	MOTHEO	Section 21		33		970	940	953	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 470 450	R 474 700	R 507 945	R 531 774
788	Quintile 2	TLOTLSANG IS	440602032	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		17		450	429	430	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 396 000	R 433 290	R 467 950	R 479 020
789	Quintile 1	TLOTLSO PIS	444802099	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	29		781	976	961	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 749 760	R 935 760	R 1 044 765	R 1 092 834
790	Quintile 3	TM SETILOANE IS	443907277	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	9		259	236	236	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 925 760	R 1 084 740	R 1 157 655	R 1 210 918
792	Quintile 3	TOKA PIS	440303126	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	33		1 052	1 074	1 087	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 925 760	R 1 084 740	R 1 157 655	R 1 210 918
795	Quintile 4	TSHOLETSANG IS	440304092	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	20		676	628	631	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 324 480	R 317 140	R 336 323	R 352 098
796	Quintile 4	TSHOLOHELO PIS	440303089	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		38		1 279	1 320	1 332	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 613 920	R 666 600	R 709 956	R 743 256
798	Quintile 4	TSHOSETSO SIS	440304121	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		55		1 366	1 338	1 265	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 655 880	R 676 590	R 724 245	R 705 670
799	Quintile 1	TWEESPRUIT CIS	441207186	Combined	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	32		930	953	940	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 892 800	R 952 530	R 1 001 100	R 1 047 160
800	Quintile 5	TWEESPRUIT PIS	441207300	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		11		348	346	352	R 415	R 415	R 415	R 144 420	R 143 590	R 146 080	R 146 080
802	Quintile 4	UNICOM ASIS	441207290	Agric. Sec.	MOTHEO	Section 21		29		710	706	756	R 516	R 533	R 558	R 366 360	R 364 296	R 390 096	R 390 096
803	Quintile 4	UNICOM PIS	441207301	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		26		795	799	820	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 385 575	R 403 495	R 437 060	R 457 560
804	Quintile 3	UNITY PIS	440303245	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	33		1 072	1 259	1 110	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 943 360	R 1 271 590	R 1 182 150	R 1 236 540
806	Quintile 5	UNIVERSITAS PIS	440303213	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		25		843	842	851	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 202 320	R 202 080	R 204 240	R 204 240
810	Quintile 3	VULAMASANGO SIS	440304043	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	35		616	441	450	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 295 680	R 445 410	R 479 250	R 501 300
811	Quintile 5	W. THEJANE IS	443907275	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	11		272	218	217	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 239 360	R 220 160	R 231 105	R 241 738
813	Quintile 5	WILGEOF PIS	440303215	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		24		741	710	708	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 177 840	R 170 400	R 169 920	R 169 920
814	Quintile 5	WILLEM POSTMA PIS	440304236	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		28		916	930	934	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 219 840	R 223 200	R 224 160	R 224 160
815	Quintile 1	WILLOWS PIS	440303165	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		3		45	64	57	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 43 200	R 64 640	R 60 705	R 63 498
819	Quintile 2	WILLOWS PIS	445106039	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		18		487	570	587	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 428 560	R 575 700	R 625 155	R 653 918
827	Quintile 4	BEACON SIS	445107280	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		25		705	702	705	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 334 400	R 354 510	R 375 765	R 393 980
832	Quintile 1	BETHLEHEM CSIS	440101138	Comp. Sec.	MOTHEO	Section 21		42		1 023	973	993	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 982 080	R 992 730	R 1 057 545	R 1 106 202
833	Quintile 4	BETHLEHEM IS	440101281	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21	1	33		1 008	1 066	1 064	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 484 320	R 538 330	R 567 112	R 593 712
836	Quintile 3	BELUEGUMBOSCH SIS	445109063	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		20		467	418	439	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 410 960	R 422 180	R 467 535	R 489 046
837	Quintile 1	BODIBENG PIS	445109055	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		25		769	765	767	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 738 240	R 772 560	R 816 955	R 854 438
838	Quintile 3	BODIKELA IS	440101120	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		28		786	882	880	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 691 680	R 890 820	R 937 200	R 980 320
839	Quintile 3	BOHLKONG PIS	440101224	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		24		568	734	729	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 499 840	R 741 340	R 776 385	R 812 106
841	Quintile 1	BOIKETLONG PIS	445109012	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		26		795	816	816	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 783 200	R 824 160	R 869 040	R 909 024
842	Quintile 3	BOIPOPO IS	441705107	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		19		687	453	456	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 604 560	R 457 530	R 465 640	R 507 964
843	Quintile 1	BOITELO PIS	445105188	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		33		1 082	1 064	1 079	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 038 720	R 1 074 640	R 1 149 135	R 1 202 006
844	Quintile 3	BOITSEBEO JUNIOR TECHNICAL	445109062	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		24		710	471	475	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 624 800	R 478 710	R 505 875	R 529 150
845	Quintile 3	BOITSEBEO JUNIOR TECHNICAL	441407160	Secondary	MOTHEO	Section 21		39		1 025	1 119	1 127	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 902 000	R 1 130 190	R 1 202 255	R 1 255 478
847	Quintile 1	BOLATA IS	445109051	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		12		319	386	378	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 306 240	R 395 860	R 402 570	R 421 092
851	Quintile 3	CALEDONPARK PIS	441407302	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		17		411	458	458	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 361 680	R 462 580	R 487 770	R 510 212
853	Quintile 3	CLARENS IS	440101197	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		23		726	736	730	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 638 880	R 743 360	R 777 450	R 813 220
854	Quintile 3	CLARENS IS (Town) PIS	440101273	Intermediate	MOTHEO	Section 21		12		320	285	290	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 281 600	R 287 850	R 308 850	R 323 060
855	Quintile 4	CLOELAN LAERSKOOI	440907308	Primary	MOTHEO	Section 21		6		130	138	139	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 62 400	R 69 680	R 74 087	R 77 562

No. of schools	Quintile	School Name	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary/ Combined/ Intermediate	District	Section 21 / Non Section 21 status	Section 21 status without section 21(c)	No. of Educators	Fixed Budget to Small schools with learners <24	Nr. of Learners 2012	Nr. of Learners 2013	Nr. of Learners 2014 & 2015	Allocation /learner 2013	Allocation /learner 2014	Allocation /learner 2015	2012/13			Medium-term estimates		
																Main appropriation	2013/14	2014/15	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16
855	Quintile 1	CLOCOLAN SIS	440907307	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		30	842	749	783	783	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 808 320	R 756 490	R 833 895	R 756 490	R 833 895	R 872 262
857	Quintile 3	CLUBVIEW IJIS	445109058	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		26	850	868	895	895	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 748 000	R 876 680	R 963 175	R 876 680	R 963 175	R 997 030
858	Quintile 3	CLUBVIEW SIS	445109057	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		16	370	305	312	312	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 325 600	R 308 050	R 332 280	R 308 050	R 332 280	R 347 568
861	Quintile 4	DANIEL SRUS PIS	440107274	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		1	15	22	21	21	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 23 573	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 23 373	R 24 752	R 25 890
866	Quintile 1	DINGAKWENG IJIS	445109013	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		6	154	183	170	170	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 147 840	R 184 630	R 181 050	R 184 630	R 181 050	R 189 380
867	Quintile 1	DIKWENA SIS	445109005	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		18	256	280	298	298	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 245 760	R 282 800	R 317 370	R 282 800	R 317 370	R 331 972
868	Quintile 1	DINARE SIS	445101232	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21	1	18	378	326	321	321	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 382 880	R 329 260	R 341 865	R 329 260	R 341 865	R 357 594
870	Quintile 2	DIPHLANENG PIS	440101195	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		32	1 075	1 162	1 148	1 148	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 946 000	R 1 173 620	R 1 222 620	R 1 173 620	R 1 222 620	R 1 278 872
871	Quintile 1	DIPHLAKWENG PIS	445109014	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		15	432	419	427	427	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 414 720	R 423 190	R 454 755	R 414 720	R 454 755	R 475 678
872	Quintile 1	DIGHOBONG PIS	445105200	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		21	588	631	633	633	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 564 480	R 637 310	R 674 145	R 564 480	R 674 145	R 705 162
873	Quintile 4	DIRKE UYS CFS	441705198	Combined	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		8	204	194	189	189	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 97 920	R 97 970	R 100 737	R 97 970	R 100 737	R 105 462
874	Quintile 1	DITHOTANENG IJIS	445101258	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		14	403	384	399	399	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 386 880	R 387 840	R 424 935	R 386 880	R 424 935	R 444 486
879	Quintile 2	E E MONESE CFS	440101290	Comp. Sec.	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21	1	28	493	492	528	528	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 433 840	R 498 920	R 562 320	R 498 920	R 562 320	R 608 192
888	Quintile 2	EVUNGWINI SIS	444510053	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		34	847	935	1 009	1 009	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 745 360	R 944 350	R 1 074 585	R 944 350	R 1 074 585	R 1 124 026
890	Quintile 2	FATENG SA THUTO PIS	442710217	Comp. Sec.	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		30	921	911	886	886	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 810 480	R 920 110	R 943 590	R 810 480	R 943 590	R 987 004
891	Quintile 4	FICKSBURG CSIS	441407291	Comp. Sec.	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		27	590	609	609	609	R 516	R 533	R 558	R 304 440	R 314 244	R 314 244	R 304 440	R 314 244	R 314 244
892	Quintile 4	FICKSBURG PIS	441407297	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		18	409	499	499	499	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 234 720	R 251 995	R 278 442	R 234 720	R 251 995	R 278 442
897	Quintile 1	FOURIEBURG IJIS	441501275	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		11	313	321	321	321	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 151 805	R 162 105	R 171 093	R 151 805	R 171 093	R 179 118
900	Quintile 5	GRAANVELD PIS	440101276	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21	1	16	184	241	285	285	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 176 640	R 243 410	R 303 525	R 176 640	R 243 410	R 317 480
906	Quintile 1	HAMMONIA IFIS	441401183	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		22	634	644	644	644	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 152 160	R 154 560	R 154 560	R 152 160	R 154 560	R 154 560
909	Quintile 5	HARRISMITH HOORSKOOL SIS	441705197	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21	1	3	83	134	134	134	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 79 680	R 135 340	R 147 760	R 79 680	R 135 340	R 147 760
910	Quintile 1	HARRISMITH SIS	441705199	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		19	488	499	489	489	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 117 120	R 119 360	R 121 360	R 117 120	R 119 360	R 121 360
915	Quintile 1	H.A.LOANE SIS	441705188	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		27	793	843	824	824	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 190 320	R 202 320	R 197 760	R 190 320	R 202 320	R 197 760
916	Quintile 1	H.LATSENG SIS	445105189	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		31	581	525	515	515	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 557 760	R 530 250	R 548 475	R 557 760	R 530 250	R 573 710
917	Quintile 1	H.LOHLOLWANE PIS	445101240	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		6	185	176	170	170	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 189 120	R 204 020	R 218 325	R 189 120	R 204 020	R 228 370
920	Quintile 1	IKAHENG ZAKHINI SIS	440907171	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		39	1 293	1 173	1 225	1 225	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 241 280	R 1 184 730	R 1 304 625	R 1 241 280	R 1 304 625	R 1 364 690
921	Quintile 3	IMPUMELELO PIS	440101017	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		30	772	747	768	768	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 744 960	R 754 470	R 817 920	R 744 960	R 817 920	R 855 552
922	Quintile 1	INTABAZWE IJIS	440101089	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		24	992	959	1 003	1 003	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 872 960	R 968 590	R 1 068 195	R 872 960	R 968 590	R 1 117 342
925	Quintile 1	INTAHAKWENG IJIS	441705011	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		22	766	760	760	760	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 674 080	R 767 600	R 809 400	R 674 080	R 767 600	R 816 640
926	Quintile 2	INTHUKO-KATLEHO IJIS	444510212	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		19	574	533	674	674	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 551 040	R 639 330	R 717 810	R 551 040	R 639 330	R 750 836
927	Quintile 1	IPHONDELE SIS	441705051	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		35	694	699	703	703	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 610 720	R 705 990	R 748 695	R 610 720	R 705 990	R 763 142
928	Quintile 1	IPOKELLENG SIS	441501162	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		23	575	570	572	572	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 552 000	R 675 700	R 609 180	R 552 000	R 675 700	R 637 208
929	Quintile 1	ITEBOHELING PIS	445109015	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		35	898	954	970	970	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 862 080	R 963 540	R 1 033 050	R 862 080	R 963 540	R 1 080 580
931	Quintile 1	ITEMOHENG PIS	442807329	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		22	627	589	604	604	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 601 920	R 594 890	R 643 260	R 601 920	R 594 890	R 672 856
932	Quintile 1	ITHABISENG SIS	443701081	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		39	892	862	936	936	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 884 160	R 943 340	R 996 840	R 884 160	R 943 340	R 1 042 704
933	Quintile 3	ITLHAHAHELENG PIS	441705012	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		13	468	438	440	440	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 856 320	R 870 620	R 923 355	R 856 320	R 870 620	R 965 838
934	Quintile 1	ITLOTJISENG PIS	445101242	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21	1	17	434	429	433	433	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 416 640	R 433 290	R 461 145	R 416 640	R 433 290	R 482 362
937	Quintile 5	JORDANA BOHOLO PIS	440101277	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		23	649	657	660	660	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 155 760	R 157 680	R 158 400	R 155 760	R 157 680	R 158 400
939	Quintile 1	KARABELO PIS	445105195	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		4	50	49	51	51	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 48 000	R 49 490	R 54 315	R 48 000	R 49 490	R 56 814
942	Quintile 1	KATLEHO PIS	445101245	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		15	445	485	476	476	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 427 200	R 489 850	R 506 940	R 427 200	R 489 850	R 530 264
945	Quintile 2	KGATHATHSEBOKHETHULWAZI IJIS	441705208	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		17	447	496	502	502	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 429 120	R 500 960	R 534 630	R 429 120	R 500 960	R 569 228
946	Quintile 3	KGOLATHUTO SIS	445109011	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		29	801	772	755	755	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 704 880	R 779 720	R 804 075	R 704 880	R 779 720	R 841 070
947	Quintile 1	KGOPJANE PIS	445105173	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		35	948	867	876	876	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 834 240	R 875 670	R 932 940	R 834 240	R 875 670	R 975 864
948	Quintile 1	KGOTSONG PIS	445109042	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		21	710	783	802	802	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 681 600	R 790 830	R 854 130	R 681 600	R 790 830	R 893 428
949	Quintile 2	KGOTSOXOLO SIS	445101244	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		25	680	681	681	681	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 662 400	R 687 810	R 725 265	R 662 400	R 687 810	R 758 634
950	Quintile 2	KGUTJULO SIS	443410186	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		27	603	639	648	648	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 490 560	R 516 110	R 560 190	R 490 560	R 516 110	R 585 964
951	Quintile 3	KHWANTENG IJIS	440907042	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		38	1 323	1 206	1 295	1 295	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 270 080	R 1 216 080	R 1 379 175			

No. of schools	Quintile	School Name	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary/ Combined/ Intermediate	District	Section 21 / Non Section 21 status	Section 21 status without section 21(c)	Nr. of Educators	Fixed Budget to Small schools with learners <24	Nr. of Learners 2012	Nr. of Learners 2013	Nr. of Learners 2014 & 2015	Allocation /learner 2013	Allocation /learner 2014	Allocation /learner 2015	2012/13			Medium-term estimates		
																Main appropriation	2013/14	2014/15	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16
967	Quintile 2	KWETLISONG SIS	442710359	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		22		534	481	509	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 469 920	R 485 810	R 542 065	R 567 026	R 796 620	R 833 272
971	Quintile 2	LEBOHANG PIS	445101238	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		27		786	746	748	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 691 880	R 753 460	R 796 620	R 833 272	R 1 171 845	R 1 263 882
972	Quintile 2	LEIFU DIKO SIS	443410102	Combined	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		52		1 440	1 579	1 613	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 267 200	R 1 594 790	R 1 717 845	R 1 796 882	R 643 260	R 672 856
973	Quintile 1	LEKULO SIS	445101230	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21	1	28		627	584	604	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 611 520	R 699 840	R 733 350	R 788 146	R 858 440	R 924 620
976	Quintile 1	LERAPANTY PIS	445109045	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		7		137	136	133	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 121 920	R 137 350	R 141 645	R 148 182	R 161 520	R 178 856
978	Quintile 1	LERAPO PIS	442710001	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		17		545	550	546	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 523 200	R 555 500	R 581 490	R 608 244	R 643 260	R 672 856
979	Quintile 1	LERATO PIS	445105186	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		33		1 149	1 126	1 125	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 103 040	R 1 137 260	R 1 198 125	R 1 263 250	R 141 645	R 158 182
981	Quintile 3	LERATO UTHANDO CSS	441705201	Comp. Sec.	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		41		825	736	830	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 726 000	R 743 360	R 863 950	R 924 620	R 581 490	R 608 244
982	Quintile 1	LERATSWANA SIS	442710172	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		41		443	377	334	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 425 280	R 380 770	R 353 710	R 372 076	R 469 920	R 500 440
984	Quintile 1	LESAONA IIS	445101254	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		19		580	589	591	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 537 600	R 604 890	R 629 415	R 658 374	R 643 260	R 672 856
985	Quintile 1	LETLOTO PIS	445109061	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		42		1 301	1 311	1 363	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 248 960	R 1 324 110	R 1 451 595	R 1 518 382	R 1 717 845	R 1 796 882
986	Quintile 2	LETOLOLO PIS	445109043	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		45		1 364	1 323	1 343	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 200 320	R 1 336 230	R 1 430 295	R 1 496 102	R 643 260	R 672 856
987	Quintile 1	LETSHA-LE-MADJIKE PIS	445109031	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		18		466	529	536	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 466 560	R 534 290	R 570 840	R 608 244	R 643 260	R 672 856
988	Quintile 3	LETSIBOLO PIS	445109054	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		24		735	804	810	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 646 800	R 812 040	R 862 550	R 902 340	R 643 260	R 672 856
990	Quintile 1	LIBE PIS	445101243	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		13		268	262	257	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 257 280	R 264 620	R 273 705	R 286 298	R 353 710	R 372 076
991	Quintile 1	LIBERTAS CFIS	443701215	Combined	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		18		301	329	349	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 288 960	R 302 290	R 321 880	R 338 786	R 469 920	R 500 440
994	Quintile 3	LINDLEY C/S	442710259	Combined	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		15		369	399	398	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 324 720	R 402 990	R 423 870	R 443 372	R 581 490	R 608 244
995	Quintile 4	LINDLEY PIS	442710268	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		6		83	91	94	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 40 255	R 46 955	R 50 102	R 52 452	R 643 260	R 672 856
996	Quintile 3	LIK NTLABATHI IIS	440101293	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		34		1 108	994	1 001	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 975 040	R 1 003 940	R 1 066 065	R 1 115 114	R 1 717 845	R 1 796 882
998	Quintile 1	MAANAKOE SIS	445105156	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21	1	13		299	250	257	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 287 040	R 252 500	R 273 705	R 286 298	R 353 710	R 372 076
1000	Quintile 1	MABELA C/S	445109024	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		41		1 298	1 287	1 277	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 247 040	R 1 299 870	R 1 360 005	R 1 422 578	R 643 260	R 672 856
1001	Quintile 1	MABENAMA PIS	445109016	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		20		523	509	508	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 502 080	R 514 090	R 541 020	R 565 912	R 643 260	R 672 856
1002	Quintile 1	MACHAEA PIS	445105169	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		24		761	743	708	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 730 560	R 750 430	R 839 220	R 877 832	R 1 717 845	R 1 796 882
1003	Quintile 1	MAKABOHO IIS	445109026	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		25		781	633	637	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 636 720	R 639 330	R 678 405	R 709 618	R 858 440	R 899 660
1005	Quintile 1	MAKALALA PIS	445101239	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		15		382	395	390	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 366 720	R 398 560	R 415 350	R 434 460	R 581 490	R 608 244
1008	Quintile 3	MAFUBE IIS	445109040	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		35		975	1 029	1 026	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 858 000	R 1 039 290	R 1 092 990	R 1 142 964	R 1 717 845	R 1 796 882
1010	Quintile 1	MAJARA PIS	445101246	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		10		294	281	283	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 282 240	R 263 610	R 269 445	R 281 842	R 353 710	R 372 076
1012	Quintile 2	MAKABELANE CSS	445109002	Comp. Sec.	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		37		686	625	643	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 603 680	R 631 250	R 694 795	R 716 302	R 858 440	R 899 660
1014	Quintile 1	MAKABENG PIS	445105159	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		14		319	309	307	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 305 240	R 312 090	R 326 555	R 341 988	R 469 920	R 500 440
1015	Quintile 1	MAKGABANE SIS	445101236	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		12		134	122	132	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 128 640	R 123 220	R 140 580	R 147 048	R 171 796	R 181 244
1016	Quintile 1	MAKGATHENG PIS	445105160	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		10		261	267	259	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 250 560	R 259 670	R 275 835	R 288 526	R 353 710	R 372 076
1017	Quintile 1	MAKHALANYANE IIS	445109047	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		8		288	254	266	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 276 480	R 256 540	R 283 290	R 296 324	R 353 710	R 372 076
1018	Quintile 1	MAKHALOANENG PIS	445101247	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		19		407	418	436	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 390 720	R 422 180	R 464 340	R 485 704	R 643 260	R 672 856
1021	Quintile 1	MAKONG IIS	445105183	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		13		414	393	383	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 397 440	R 396 930	R 407 895	R 426 662	R 581 490	R 608 244
1022	Quintile 1	MAKWANE IIS	445105183	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		33		1 083	1 130	1 085	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 039 680	R 1 141 300	R 1 155 525	R 1 208 680	R 1 717 845	R 1 796 882
1024	Quintile 2	MAMAFUBEDU PIS	442710182	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		27		919	981	989	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 808 720	R 990 810	R 1 053 285	R 1 101 746	R 1 717 845	R 1 796 882
1025	Quintile 2	MAMELO PIS	445109020	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		25		730	841	839	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 642 400	R 849 410	R 893 535	R 934 646	R 1 717 845	R 1 796 882
1027	Quintile 1	MAMOSA IIS	445101248	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		11		311	286	276	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 298 560	R 288 860	R 293 940	R 307 464	R 353 710	R 372 076
1028	Quintile 1	MAMPOI SIS	445109001	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		31		689	757	764	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 661 440	R 764 570	R 813 660	R 851 096	R 1 717 845	R 1 796 882
1029	Quintile 1	MANGAUNG IIS	445109017	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		21		588	579	571	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 584 960	R 584 790	R 600 115	R 636 094	R 858 440	R 899 660
1030	Quintile 1	MANTHATHI SIS	445105148	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		18		401	315	343	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 384 960	R 318 150	R 365 295	R 382 102	R 469 920	R 500 440
1031	Quintile 1	MANTHALALA IIS	445109034	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21	1	22		733	703	716	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 703 680	R 710 030	R 762 540	R 797 624	R 924 620	R 965 244
1032	Quintile 1	MANTSIBISE PIS	445101253	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		8		224	229	234	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 215 040	R 231 290	R 249 210	R 260 676	R 353 710	R 372 076
1034	Quintile 1	MAPEKA IIS	445105180	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		6		131	134	146	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 814 000	R 135 340	R 155 490	R 162 644	R 1 717 845	R 1 796 882
1036	Quintile 3	MARALLANENG SIS	441407062	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		34		925	771	785	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 814 000	R 778 710	R 836 025	R 874 480	R 1 717 845	R 1 796 882
1038	Quintile 4	MARGUARD C/S	442807294	Combined	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		18		389	400	406	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 188 665	R 202 000	R 216 398	R 226 548	R 353 710	R 372 076
1039	Quintile 2	MASALENG PIS	441407110	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		32		1 057	1 034	1 047	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 930 160	R 1 044 340	R 1 115 055	R 1 166 358	R 1 717 845	R 1 796 882
1041																					

No. of schools	Quintile	School Name	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary/ Combined/ Intermediate	District	Section 21 / Non Section 21 status	Section 21 status without section 21(e)	Nr. of Educators	Fixed Budget to Small schools with learners <24	Nr. of Learners 2012	Nr. of Learners 2013	Nr. of Learners 2014 & 2015	Allocation /learner 2013	Allocation /learner 2014	Allocation /learner 2015	2021/13			Medium-term estimates		
																Main appropriation	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16		
1053	Quintile 3	MEHOPUNG PIS	441407331	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21	1	30	984	1 065	1 068	1 068	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 865 920	R 1 075 650	R 1 137 420	R 1 189 752		
1054	Quintile 1	MEMEL (Public) PIS	444510239	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		29	1 066	1 087	1 116	1 116	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 023 360	R 1 097 870	R 1 188 540	R 1 243 224		
1055	Quintile 3	MEMEL PIS	444510269	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		6	270	287	287	287	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 237 600	R 269 670	R 284 355	R 297 438		
1056	Quintile 3	MECHELENG PIS	441407178	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		37	1 185	1 173	1 179	1 179	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 025 200	R 1 184 730	R 1 255 635	R 1 313 406		
1058	Quintile 1	ME-TS-HAATSHO SIS	445105149	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		15	297	313	317	317	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 285 120	R 316 130	R 337 605	R 345 138		
1063	Quintile 1	MIRI PIS	445105170	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		7	223	216	220	220	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 214 080	R 218 160	R 234 300	R 253 080		
1065	Quintile 2	MIJ MOHLAHLI SIS	441407328	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21	1	26	644	752	753	753	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 566 720	R 759 620	R 801 945	R 836 842		
1066	Quintile 1	MOEMANENG PIS	445105203	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		37	866	895	926	926	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 831 360	R 904 960	R 966 190	R 1 031 564		
1069	Quintile 1	MOHALADITWE SIS	442807179	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		37	1 231	1 274	1 244	1 244	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 181 760	R 1 286 740	R 1 324 860	R 1 365 816		
1071	Quintile 1	MOHALADITWE SIS	445105190	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		23	532	480	486	486	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 510 720	R 484 800	R 517 590	R 561 404		
1072	Quintile 1	MOHALATLALI PIS	443701156	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		30	915	924	886	886	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 878 400	R 933 240	R 943 590	R 987 004		
1073	Quintile 1	MOHALE PIS	445105161	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21	1	33	1 016	965	982	982	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 975 360	R 994 850	R 1 045 830	R 1 083 948		
1074	Quintile 1	MOHATO SIS	445101234	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		27	636	577	587	587	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 610 560	R 582 770	R 625 155	R 663 918		
1075	Quintile 1	MOHLAKANENG IJIS	445105171	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		5	112	117	114	114	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 107 520	R 116 170	R 121 410	R 126 956		
1076	Quintile 2	MOHLODI-THUTO IJIS	445678913	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21	1	28	864	807	832	832	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 829 440	R 815 070	R 866 080	R 926 848		
1078	Quintile 1	MOJATSHOLE PIS	445109019	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		24	704	739	728	728	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 675 840	R 746 390	R 775 320	R 810 992		
1080	Quintile 1	MOLAPO SIS	445105185	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		35	829	757	773	773	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 795 840	R 764 570	R 823 245	R 861 122		
1083	Quintile 2	MOLIBELI PIS	445109041	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		17	610	638	634	634	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 536 800	R 644 380	R 675 210	R 706 276		
1085	Quintile 1	MONOMTSHA IJIS	445101249	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		12	328	351	351	351	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 314 880	R 354 510	R 373 815	R 391 014		
1087	Quintile 2	MOOKODI SIS	445108151	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21	1	22	449	418	449	449	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 431 040	R 422 180	R 478 185	R 500 185		
1089	Quintile 2	MORITING WA THUTO SIS	440101294	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		17	351	314	325	325	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 308 880	R 317 140	R 346 125	R 362 538		
1090	Quintile 1	MOSUOA LEKOTA SIS	445109067	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		17	364	416	417	417	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 368 640	R 420 160	R 444 105	R 464 538		
1091	Quintile 2	MOTEKA SIS	445109010	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		31	895	732	847	847	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 734 800	R 739 320	R 902 055	R 943 568		
1093	Quintile 3	MOTSEPUPWA PIS	440101087	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		26	910	947	931	931	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 800 800	R 856 470	R 991 515	R 1 037 134		
1094	Quintile 1	MPHATLALATSAME PIS	445109032	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21	1	28	839	814	855	855	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 805 440	R 822 140	R 910 575	R 952 470		
1096	Quintile 1	NAKA PIS	445101250	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		11	273	267	272	272	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 262 080	R 269 670	R 289 880	R 303 008		
1097	Quintile 1	NAMAHADI PIS	445109033	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		9	238	231	231	231	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 228 480	R 233 310	R 246 015	R 257 334		
1098	Quintile 1	NAMOHAI PIS	445101252	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		11	229	215	215	215	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 219 940	R 217 150	R 227 910	R 238 396		
1100	Quintile 1	NEO PIS	445109035	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		21	597	630	623	623	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 573 120	R 636 300	R 663 495	R 694 022		
1101	Quintile 3	NEKUS PIS	441705122	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		29	950	998	997	997	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 836 000	R 1 007 980	R 1 061 805	R 1 110 658		
1102	Quintile 1	NHLAKAMPHO IJIS	441705065	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		23	745	699	685	685	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 715 200	R 705 990	R 729 525	R 763 080		
1103	Quintile 1	INKARABENG SIS	440101190	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21	1	36	958	898	929	929	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 919 680	R 906 980	R 988 385	R 1 034 905		
1104	Quintile 1	INKHOBISO SIS	445105025	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		24	495	474	485	485	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 476 200	R 478 740	R 516 525	R 540 290		
1107	Quintile 1	INTEBOHISENG PIS	445105172	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		14	538	486	482	482	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 516 480	R 492 880	R 523 980	R 548 088		
1108	Quintile 1	INTHABISENG SIS	445101286	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		19	412	349	349	349	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 395 520	R 352 490	R 371 685	R 388 786		
1109	Quintile 3	INTHUTE PIS	440101179	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		33	1 068	1 078	1 071	1 071	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 966 240	R 1 088 780	R 1 140 615	R 1 193 094		
1110	Quintile 4	INTSU SIS	440101171	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		47	1 299	1 326	1 334	1 334	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 623 520	R 669 630	R 711 022	R 744 372		
1117	Quintile 1	IPBALLONG PIS	445101251	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		15	407	425	430	430	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 390 720	R 429 250	R 457 960	R 479 020		
1121	Quintile 4	PAUL ERASMIUS SIS	443701287	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		13	307	317	323	323	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 147 360	R 160 085	R 172 159	R 180 234		
1122	Quintile 2	PAUL ROUX IJIS	443701278	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		19	432	445	437	437	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 380 160	R 449 450	R 465 405	R 486 818		
1124	Quintile 2	PETANA PIS	443410219	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		31	1 001	979	997	997	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 988 790	R 988 790	R 1 061 805	R 1 110 658		
1125	Quintile 1	PHAHAMENG IJIS	445109046	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		20	541	487	502	502	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 519 360	R 501 970	R 534 630	R 559 228		
1128	Quintile 3	PHAPHAMA PIS	441501193	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		36	1 215	1 246	1 245	1 245	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 069 200	R 1 258 460	R 1 325 925	R 1 369 238		
1132	Quintile 2	PHINDUZAME IJIS	445105174	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		18	569	596	586	586	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 546 240	R 591 860	R 624 090	R 652 804		
1133	Quintile 1	PHRIJUS	443410080	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		27	798	878	877	877	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 702 240	R 886 780	R 934 005	R 976 978		
1134	Quintile 1	PHRUJINDI	445105162	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		21	550	547	546	546	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 528 000	R 552 470	R 591 490	R 608 244		
1135	Quintile 1	PHOFUNG SIS	445105152	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		19	333	294	291	291	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 319 680	R 286 840	R 309 915	R 324 174		
1136	Quintile 2	PHUKALLA SIS	442710101	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		24	517	471	483	483	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 454 960	R 475 710	R 514 395	R 538 062		
1142	Quintile 3	PULAMADIBOHO PIS	441705123	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		20	627	650	662	662	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 551 760	R 656 500	R 705 030	R 737 468		
1143	Quintile 1	QHOLAQHEIHO PIS	445105194	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		38	1 222	1 181	1 184	1 184	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 173 120	R 1 192 810	R 1 260 960	R 1 318 976		
1144	Quintile 1	QHOMANENG PIS	441407154	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		32	1 101	1 065	1 066	1 066	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 055 960	R 1 075 650	R 1 135 290	R 1 187 524		
1145	Quintile 3	QHUBEKA PIS	441705061	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21	1	14	488	486	476	476	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 471 840	R 490 860	R 506 940	R 530 264		
1146	Quintile 1	QIBI PIS	445109036	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		15	400	392	391	391	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 384 000	R 395 920	R 416 415	R 435 574		
1147	Quintile 1	QWABI PIS	445109037	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		27	841	874	884	884	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 807 360	R 882 740	R 941 460	R 984 776		

No. of schools	Quintile	School Name	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary/ Combined/ Intermediate	District	Section 21 / Non Section 21 status	Section 21 status without section 21(c)	Nr. of Educators	Fixed Budget to Small schools with learners <24	Nr. of Learners 2012	Nr. of Learners 2013	Nr. of Learners 2014 & 2015	Allocation /learner 2013	Allocation /learner 2014	Allocation /learner 2015	2012/13 Main appropriation	Medium-term estimates		
																	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16
1148	Quintile 3	QWAQWA CIS	445109049	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		18		555	586	576	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 488 400	R 591 860	R 613 440	R 641 664
1153	Quintile 1	BAITSANE SIS	445105157	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		42		1 183	1 156	1 153	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 135 660	R 1 167 560	R 1 227 945	R 1 294 442
1155	Quintile 1	REABETSWE I/S	443907338	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21	1	10		201	229	227	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 192 960	R 231 290	R 241 755	R 252 878
1157	Quintile 3	REAHOLA SIS	445109003	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		18		384	333	338	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 336 920	R 359 330	R 359 970	R 376 532
1158	Quintile 2	REATILE I/S	443410184	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		28		778	857	854	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 684 640	R 865 570	R 909 510	R 951 356
1161	Quintile 3	REHOTSE I/S	443701169	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		24		583	546	561	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 513 040	R 551 465	R 567 465	R 624 954
1162	Quintile 2	REIKEMISEDITSE I/S	442710368	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		20		596	581	572	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 524 480	R 568 810	R 609 180	R 637 208
1165	Quintile 5	REITZ CIS	443410330	Combined	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		18		426	411	409	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 328 320	R 313 100	R 343 995	R 359 822
1166	Quintile 1	REKGOITSETSE SIS	443701186	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		19		342	310	323	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 102 220	R 107 000	R 109 955	R 116 160
1168	Quintile 4	RETFIE CIS	440101270	Combined	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		40		956	1 014	1 015	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 458 880	R 512 070	R 540 995	R 566 370
1169	Quintile 3	RIVERSIDE I/S	445109065	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		17		80	108	133	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 70 400	R 109 080	R 141 645	R 148 162
1175	Quintile 1	RORISANG SIS	443701118	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		5		550	604	553	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 528 000	R 610 040	R 588 945	R 616 042
1177	Quintile 3	SASAMALA SIS	441701106	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		24		406	377	389	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 357 280	R 380 770	R 414 285	R 433 346
1179	Quintile 1	SEAMAKWENA I/S	445101233	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		10		271	265	253	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 267 160	R 267 445	R 269 445	R 281 842
1180	Quintile 2	SEBABATSO I/S	445101235	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		7		165	171	175	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 158 400	R 172 710	R 186 375	R 194 950
1181	Quintile 1	SEDBENG P/S	445105173	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		8		225	226	232	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 216 000	R 228 260	R 247 080	R 258 448
1183	Quintile 1	SEKGOMPEPE P/S	445105163	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		7		245	238	235	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 235 200	R 240 380	R 250 275	R 261 790
1184	Quintile 1	SEKGOITADI P/S	445105164	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21	1	11		748	723	721	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 718 080	R 730 230	R 767 865	R 803 194
1186	Quintile 1	SEKUGUTLONG SIS	445101231	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		26		588	570	583	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 574 080	R 575 700	R 620 895	R 649 462
1189	Quintile 1	SELEBALO P/S	445105165	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		9		222	260	257	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 213 120	R 262 600	R 273 705	R 286 298
1190	Quintile 3	SELEKELA SIS	445109006	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		26		664	755	824	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 575 520	R 762 550	R 877 560	R 917 936
1191	Quintile 1	SELEMELA P/S	445109030	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		11		300	310	300	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 288 000	R 313 100	R 324 825	R 339 770
1192	Quintile 4	SENEKAL P/S	443701279	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		11		295	317	320	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 141 600	R 160 085	R 170 560	R 178 560
1193	Quintile 3	SENTIBALE P/S	441705080	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21	1	17		420	450	458	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 368 600	R 454 500	R 487 770	R 510 212
1194	Quintile 3	SENTINEL P/S	445101261	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		19		550	656	656	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 484 000	R 662 560	R 700 770	R 733 012
1195	Quintile 3	SEOTLONG ASIS	441705097	Agri. Sec.	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		23		303	405	403	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 266 640	R 469 050	R 429 195	R 448 942
1197	Quintile 3	SEPHOKONG I/S	445109022	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		15		433	447	439	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 381 040	R 451 470	R 467 535	R 489 046
1199	Quintile 1	SETSOTO I/S	445101241	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		17		397	401	392	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 381 120	R 405 010	R 417 480	R 436 688
1200	Quintile 1	SHAKHANE SIS	445105202	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		11		175	175	191	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 168 000	R 176 750	R 203 415	R 212 774
1201	Quintile 1	SHOESHOE P/S	445105177	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		19		464	526	530	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 474 240	R 531 260	R 564 450	R 590 420
1204	Quintile 1	SIBONAKALISO I/FIS	441705034	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		14		177	220	236	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 169 920	R 222 200	R 253 470	R 265 132
1211	Quintile 1	STELFONTEIN I/FIS	442710074	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		4		34	28	35	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 32 640	R 28 280	R 37 275	R 38 990
1218	Quintile 3	TATAISONG P/S	441705126	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		6		123	126	126	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 118 080	R 127 260	R 134 190	R 140 364
1219	Quintile 1	TABOLA P/S	445101255	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		27		745	786	788	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 715 200	R 793 860	R 839 220	R 877 832
1220	Quintile 3	TATAISONG P/S	445101255	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		15		484	576	614	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 425 920	R 581 760	R 653 910	R 683 996
1221	Quintile 1	TAUNG SIS	441407204	Combined	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21	1	17		438	421	475	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 420 480	R 425 210	R 505 675	R 529 150
1222	Quintile 1	TEBANG I/S	445109038	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		16		482	390	399	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 433 920	R 393 900	R 424 935	R 444 486
1224	Quintile 1	TEBOHO P/S	445105176	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		23		746	743	745	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 716 160	R 750 430	R 793 425	R 829 930
1226	Quintile 1	THABA-BOSU I/S	445105178	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		22		672	640	649	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 645 120	R 646 400	R 691 185	R 722 986
1227	Quintile 3	THABANG P/S	440101018	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		22		699	735	729	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 615 120	R 742 350	R 776 385	R 812 106
1229	Quintile 3	THABO-THOKOZA SIS	440101108	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21	1	39		1 112	894	1 019	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 978 560	R 902 940	R 1 085 235	R 1 135 166
1230	Quintile 1	THAHAMESO SIS	445109008	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		20		330	299	310	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 316 800	R 301 990	R 330 150	R 345 340
1231	Quintile 1	THALABODIRA SIS	445109004	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		30		694	703	702	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 666 240	R 710 030	R 747 630	R 782 028
1234	Quintile 2	THEBE P/S	442710218	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21	1	33		1 123	1 196	1 198	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 988 240	R 1 207 960	R 1 275 070	R 1 334 572
1235	Quintile 1	THEBE-YA-KOMO P/S	445101256	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		9		221	261	254	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 212 160	R 263 610	R 270 510	R 282 956
1236	Quintile 1	THEJANA P/S	445101257	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		8		221	229	232	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 212 160	R 231 290	R 247 080	R 258 448
1238	Quintile 2	THEMBIFUNDO P/S	444510214	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		28		967	993	923	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 850 960	R 1 002 930	R 982 995	R 1 028 222
1239	Quintile 1	THIBELLA I/S	445105166	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		12		346	344	348	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 332 160	R 347 440	R 370 620	R 387 672
1241	Quintile 2	THOKOANA MAKAOA SIS	445109009	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		23		499	425	450	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 329 120	R 329 250	R 429 250	R 501 300
1242	Quintile 1	THUTO TSEBO P/S	442710183	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		31		1 111	1 148	1 144	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 066 560	R 1 160 490	R 1 218 360	R 1 274 416
1243	Quintile 3	THISETSANG SIS	440101192	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		39		982	924	930	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 864 160	R 933 240	R 990 450	R 1 036 020
1244	Quintile 1	THISETSO P/S	445109030	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21	1	16		557	539	531	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 534 720	R 544 390	R 565 515	R 591 534
1245	Quintile 1	TLHORONG SIS	445109029	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		33		763	716	746	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 732 480	R 723 160	R 794 490	R 831 044
1247	Quintile 1	TLOKOLA SIS	442807165	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		33		796	790	830	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 764 160	R 797 900	R 863 950	R 924 620

No. of schools	Quintile	School Name	EMIS number	Primary/Secondary/Combined/Intermediate	District	Section 21 / Non Section 21 status	Section 21 status without section 21(c)	Nr. of Educators	Fixed Budget to Small schools with learners <24	Nr. of Learners 2012	Nr. of Learners 2013	Nr. of Learners 2014 & 2015	Allocation /learner 2013	Allocation /learner 2014	Allocation /learner 2015	2012/13			Medium-term estimates			
																Main appropriation	2013/14	2014/15	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	
1249	Quintile 1	TLOKWENG PIS	441705214	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21	1	7		194	183	186	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 186 240	R 186 240	R 186 240	R 186 240	R 186 240	R 186 240	R 207 204
1249	Quintile 3	TLOTILONG No.1 SIS	441407159	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		46		1 121	1 105	1 144	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 986 480	R 986 480	R 1 116 050	R 1 116 050	R 1 116 050	R 1 116 050	R 1 274 416
1252	Quintile 4	TRUIDA KERSTELL PIS	440101280	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		25		781	747	748	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 374 880	R 374 880	R 377 235	R 377 235	R 377 235	R 377 235	R 417 384
1253	Quintile 1	TSEBO SIS	445109027	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21	1	23		517	547	561	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 496 320	R 496 320	R 552 470	R 552 470	R 552 470	R 552 470	R 624 954
1254	Quintile 3	TSEBONG-OLWAZINI PIS	441705207	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21	1	31		1 012	1 040	1 110	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 890 560	R 890 560	R 1 050 400	R 1 050 400	R 1 050 400	R 1 050 400	R 1 236 540
1255	Quintile 1	TSEKI SIS	445101228	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		13		163	188	195	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 156 480	R 156 480	R 189 890	R 189 890	R 207 675	R 207 675	R 216 540
1256	Quintile 1	TSEHPANG PIS	445105181	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		11		307	285	289	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 294 720	R 294 720	R 287 850	R 287 850	R 307 785	R 307 785	R 321 946
1259	Quintile 1	TSHEPANO III IS	440907087	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		41		1 115	1 121	1 215	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 070 400	R 1 070 400	R 1 132 210	R 1 132 210	R 1 132 210	R 1 132 210	R 217 230
1262	Quintile 1	TSHIBOLLO SIS	440101285	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21	1	38		1 197	1 176	1 180	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 149 120	R 1 149 120	R 1 187 760	R 1 187 760	R 1 256 700	R 1 256 700	R 314 520
1263	Quintile 1	TSHIISO PIS	445109007	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		28		653	518	528	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 626 880	R 626 880	R 653 180	R 653 180	R 650 190	R 650 190	R 585 964
1264	Quintile 1	TSHOTO SIS	445101283	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		9		202	179	173	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 193 920	R 193 920	R 180 790	R 180 790	R 184 245	R 184 245	R 192 722
1265	Quintile 1	TSHWARA-THEBE IS	445105156	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		20		334	271	279	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 320 640	R 320 640	R 273 710	R 273 710	R 297 135	R 297 135	R 310 806
1266	Quintile 1	TSWELANGPELE IS	445105167	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		11		268	281	283	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 257 280	R 257 280	R 283 810	R 283 810	R 301 395	R 301 395	R 315 262
1268	Quintile 1	TUMISANG PIS	445105164	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		11		283	264	254	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 271 680	R 271 680	R 266 640	R 266 640	R 270 510	R 270 510	R 282 956
1269	Quintile 1	TUTUBOLOHA IS	443701284	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		33		1 105	1 141	1 140	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 060 800	R 1 060 800	R 1 152 410	R 1 152 410	R 1 214 100	R 1 214 100	R 269 960
1282	Quintile 5	VOORTREKKER SIS	443701016	Intermediate	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		28		852	873	880	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 817 920	R 817 920	R 881 730	R 881 730	R 937 200	R 937 200	R 980 320
1283	Quintile 4	VREDE CIS	444510260	Combined	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		34		712	785	785	R 415	R 415	R 415	R 295 460	R 295 460	R 325 775	R 325 775	R 325 775	R 325 775	R 375 775
1284	Quintile 2	VREDE PIS	444510222	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		14		270	305	310	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 130 950	R 130 950	R 154 025	R 154 025	R 165 230	R 165 230	R 172 980
1285	Quintile 1	WALINDLELA PIS	441705001	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		37		1 208	1 260	1 287	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 063 040	R 1 063 040	R 1 272 600	R 1 272 600	R 1 349 355	R 1 349 355	R 1 411 438
1287	Quintile 1	WALINDLELA PIS	441705011	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		26		810	832	764	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 777 600	R 777 600	R 840 320	R 840 320	R 813 660	R 813 660	R 851 096
1292	Quintile 4	WITSIESHOEK PIS	445101286	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21	1	18		597	644	644	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 573 120	R 573 120	R 650 440	R 650 440	R 685 860	R 685 860	R 717 416
1293	Quintile 5	WITTEBERG SIS	440101269	Secondary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		22		667	704	704	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 320 160	R 320 160	R 355 520	R 355 520	R 375 232	R 375 232	R 392 832
1296	Quintile 1	ZR MAHABANE PIS	445109077	Primary	THABO MOFUTSANYANA	Section 21		29		667	657	658	R 240	R 240	R 240	R 160 080	R 160 080	R 157 920	R 157 920	R 157 920	R 157 920	R 157 920
1297	Quintile 1	AJC JOOSTE CIS	443104215	Combined	XHARIEP	Section 21	1	29		1 022	1 023	1 032	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 981 120	R 981 120	R 1 033 230	R 1 033 230	R 1 099 080	R 1 099 080	R 1 149 648
1300	Quintile 3	BEANG TSE MOLEMO SIS	441103107	Secondary	XHARIEP	Section 21	1	18		443	451	459	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 425 280	R 425 280	R 455 510	R 455 510	R 488 835	R 488 835	R 511 326
1301	Quintile 3	BOGANISHOOGTE IS	443303110	Secondary	XHARIEP	Section 21		15		447	434	452	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 401 280	R 401 280	R 450 460	R 450 460	R 473 925	R 473 925	R 495 730
1303	Quintile 1	BOARAMELO CIS	443203219	Intermediate	XHARIEP	Section 21		13		360	358	377	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 393 360	R 393 360	R 438 340	R 438 340	R 491 320	R 491 320	R 503 528
1304	Quintile 1	BOKAMOSOKHAMBVA FIS	442204126	Combined	XHARIEP	Section 21	1	29		755	758	790	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 724 800	R 724 800	R 765 580	R 765 580	R 841 350	R 841 350	R 880 060
1305	Quintile 2	BOTLE BA THUTO PIS	442203174	Intermediate	XHARIEP	Section 21	1	6		64	71	71	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 61 440	R 61 440	R 71 710	R 71 710	R 69 225	R 69 225	R 72 410
1306	Quintile 2	DIAMENHOOGTE CIS	441103256	Primary	XHARIEP	Section 21		21		611	621	624	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 537 660	R 537 660	R 627 210	R 627 210	R 696 560	R 696 560	R 742 410
1307	Quintile 1	DIAMENHOOGTE CIS	442304245	Combined	XHARIEP	Section 21	1	48		1 413	1 427	1 443	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 243 440	R 1 243 440	R 1 441 270	R 1 441 270	R 1 536 795	R 1 536 795	R 1 607 502
1311	Quintile 4	HENDRIK POTGIETER AIS	441103197	Combined	XHARIEP	Section 21	1	18		318	308	321	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 305 280	R 305 280	R 311 080	R 311 080	R 341 965	R 341 965	R 357 594
1312	Quintile 1	HOLPAN IS	443303199	Agric. Sec.	XHARIEP	Section 21		16		249	284	288	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 119 520	R 119 520	R 143 420	R 143 420	R 153 504	R 153 504	R 160 704
1313	Quintile 2	IKANYENGENG CIS	442103278	Intermediate	XHARIEP	Section 21	1	7		135	131	136	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 129 600	R 129 600	R 132 310	R 132 310	R 146 970	R 146 970	R 163 732
1314	Quintile 1	INCSENG PIS	442104188	Combined	XHARIEP	Section 21	1	36		1 107	1 067	1 076	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 062 720	R 1 062 720	R 1 103 670	R 1 103 670	R 1 145 940	R 1 145 940	R 1 198 664
1315	Quintile 1	IPETLENG SIS	443104127	Primary	XHARIEP	Section 21		21		609	641	641	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 576 000	R 576 000	R 647 410	R 647 410	R 708 225	R 708 225	R 740 810
1316	Quintile 3	ITEMELENG PIS	443303241	Primary	XHARIEP	Section 21	1	25		688	694	731	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 605 440	R 605 440	R 690 840	R 690 840	R 778 515	R 778 515	R 814 334
1317	Quintile 5	JACOBSDAL LANDBOUSKOOLO	442104209	Agric. Sec.	XHARIEP	Section 21	1	17		352	330	340	R 350	R 350	R 350	R 123 200	R 123 200	R 115 500	R 115 500	R 119 000	R 119 000	R 119 000
1319	Quintile 3	JAGERFONTEIN IS	442204243	Intermediate	XHARIEP	Section 21		16		368	395	409	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 323 840	R 323 840	R 398 950	R 398 950	R 435 985	R 435 985	R 455 625
1320	Quintile 2	JB TYU PIS	443503137	Primary	XHARIEP	Section 21	1	29		825	848	829	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 726 000	R 726 000	R 856 480	R 856 480	R 882 885	R 882 885	R 923 506
1321	Quintile 4	KEFFHOE PIS	442304217	Combined	XHARIEP	Section 21		14		269	276	281	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 129 120	R 129 120	R 139 380	R 139 380	R 149 773	R 149 773	R 156 798
1323	Quintile 2	LEPHOFONTEIN CIS	440203134	Primary	XHARIEP	Section 21	1	24		780	776	785	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 686 400	R 686 400	R 783 760	R 783 760	R 836 025	R 836 025	R 874 940
1324	Quintile 1	LERE LA THUTO SIS	445203100	Secondary	XHARIEP	Section 21		39		889	851	865	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 863 040	R 863 040	R 869 510	R 869 510	R 921 225	R 921 225	R 963 610
1326	Quintile 2	LUCKHOFF CIS	441304247	Combined	XHARIEP	Section 21	1	33		855	798	845	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 752 400	R 752 400	R 805 980	R 805 980	R 889 925	R 889 925	R 941 330
1327	Quintile 4	LUCKHOFF PIS	441304246	Primary	XHARIEP	Section 21		4		68	85	84	R 516	R 533	R 558	R 35 088	R 35 088	R 43 860	R 43 860	R 43 344	R 43 344	R 43 344
1329	Quintile 2	MADIKGETLA PIS	444103109	Primary	XHARIEP	Section 21		17		461	466	446	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 405 680	R 405 680	R 470 650	R 470 650	R 474 890	R 474 890	R 486 844
1332	Quintile 2	MOFOLATSHPE PIS	443803112	Primary	XHARIEP	Section 21	1	26		730	710	716	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 642 400	R 642 400	R 717 100	R 717 100	R 762 940	R 762 940	R 797 624
1333	Quintile 1	MOOFONTEIN PIS	444803003	Primary	XHARIEP	Section 21	1	3		116	121	126	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 111 360	R 111 360	R 122 210	R 122 210	R 134 190	R 134 190	R 140 364
1334	Quintile 1	NALEDI IS	443503229	Intermediate	XHARIEP	Section 21		17		385	435	431	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 369 600	R 369 600	R 439 360	R 439 360	R 459 015	R 459 015	R 480 134
1335	Quintile 1	OLEN SIS	441304220	Secondary	XHARIEP	Section 21	1	19		507	513	539	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 466 720	R 4					

No. of schools	Quintile	School Name	EMIS number	Primary/ Secondary/ Combined/ Intermediate	District	Section 21 / Non Section 21 status	Section 21 status without section 21(c)	Nr. of Educators	Fixed Budget to Small schools with learners <24	Nr. of Learners 2012	Nr. of Learners 2013	Nr. of Learners 2014 & 2015	Allocation /learner 2013	Allocation /learner 2014	Allocation /learner 2015	2012/13			Medium-term estimates		
																Main appropriation	2013/14	2014/15	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16
1338	Quintile 2	PANORAMA CIS	442104263	Combined	XHARIEP	Section 21		30		836	843	895	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 735 680	R 851 430	R 963 175	R 997 030		
1339	Quintile 3	PELLUSSIER CIS	440203200	Combined	XHARIEP	Section 21		18		415	396	443	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 365 200	R 399 960	R 471 795	R 493 502		
1341	Quintile 1	PHAMBILI PIS	442103279	Primary	XHARIEP	Section 21	1	8		171	151	155	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 184 160	R 152 510	R 185 075	R 172 670		
1343	Quintile 3	PHILIPPOLIS PIS	443203108	Primary	XHARIEP	Section 21	1	13		343	341	375	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 301 840	R 344 410	R 399 375	R 417 750		
1344	Quintile 2	PHILIPPOLIS SIS	443203190	Secondary	XHARIEP	Section 21	1	16		279	257	282	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 245 520	R 259 570	R 279 030	R 291 868		
1345	Quintile 2	PT SANDERS CIS	444103117	Combined	XHARIEP	Section 21	1	19		452	435	441	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 397 760	R 439 350	R 469 665	R 491 274		
1347	Quintile 2	RELEBOHILE SIBULELE CIS	443803600	Combined	XHARIEP	Section 21	1	18		592	590	608	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 520 960	R 595 900	R 647 520	R 677 312		
1349	Quintile 2	ROUXVILLE PIS	443503210	Primary	XHARIEP	Section 21	1	13		357	339	343	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 314 160	R 342 390	R 365 295	R 382 102		
1350	Quintile 1	SAMUEL JOHNSON I/S	445203226	Intermediate	XHARIEP	Section 21	1	34		965	914	937	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 926 400	R 923 140	R 997 905	R 1 043 818		
1352	Quintile 2	SPRINGFONTEIN PIS	440203111	Primary	XHARIEP	Section 21	1	14		411	423	437	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 361 680	R 427 230	R 465 405	R 466 818		
1353	Quintile 2	SPRINGFONTEIN SIS	440203193	Secondary	XHARIEP	Section 21	1	17		342	343	359	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 300 960	R 346 430	R 382 335	R 399 926		
1354	Quintile 3	ST LAWRENCE PIS	442204193	Primary	XHARIEP	Section 21	1	9		277	260	261	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 243 760	R 262 600	R 277 965	R 290 754		
1355	Quintile 2	THABO-VUYO SIS	443503106	Secondary	XHARIEP	Section 21	1	31		723	663	723	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 636 240	R 669 630	R 769 995	R 805 422		
1357	Quintile 4	TROMPSBURG PIS	444103230	Primary	XHARIEP	Section 21	1	5		120	127	128	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 58 200	R 64 135	R 68 224	R 71 424		
1358	Quintile 3	TROMPSBURG SIS	444103244	Secondary	XHARIEP	Section 21	1	14		275	307	309	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 242 000	R 310 070	R 329 065	R 344 226		
1359	Quintile 1	TSWARAGANANG PIS	441304186	Primary	XHARIEP	Section 21	1	16		423	424	436	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 406 080	R 428 240	R 464 340	R 485 704		
1360	Quintile 3	TSWELAPELE KA THUTHO I/S	441304194	Intermediate	XHARIEP	Section 21	1	5		165	174	172	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 145 200	R 175 740	R 183 180	R 191 608		
1362	Quintile 1	VOORUITSIG PIS	441304253	Primary	XHARIEP	Section 21	1	9		222	212	212	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 213 120	R 214 120	R 225 780	R 236 168		
1365	Quintile 2	WILLIAMSVILLE PIS	440203228	Primary	XHARIEP	Section 21	1	9		177	184	185	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 155 760	R 185 840	R 197 025	R 206 090		
1367	Quintile 1	ZAMA PIS	445203129	Primary	XHARIEP	Section 21	1	35		1 094	1 122	1 140	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 050 240	R 1 133 220	R 1 214 100	R 1 269 960		
1368	Quintile 4	ZASTRON CIS	445203201	Combined	XHARIEP	Section 21	1	15		364	369	363	R 505	R 533	R 558	R 171 690	R 186 345	R 193 479	R 202 554		
1369	Quintile 1	ZASTRON PIS	445203138	Primary	XHARIEP	Section 21	1	33		1 069	1 108	1 066	R 1 010	R 1 065	R 1 114	R 1 026 240	R 1 119 080	R 1 135 290	R 1 187 524		
		TOTAL					204	22230	325	605 630	609 438	617 237				R 493 932 816	R 548 241 594	R 594 810 876	R 610 839 159		

**Schedule 3: Budget allocations to Municipalities**

**Free State Provincial Summary**
**R'000**

Category	DC	Number	Municipality	Provincial Financial Year			Municipal Financial Year		
				2013/14 Allocation	2014/15 Allocation	2015/16 Allocation	2013/14 Allocation	2014/15 Allocation	2015/16 Allocation
<b>A</b>		<b>MAN</b>	<b>Mangaung</b>	<b>72 905</b>	<b>73 943</b>	<b>77 881</b>	<b>72 905</b>	<b>73 943</b>	<b>77 881</b>
			<b>Total Xhariep</b>	<b>36 423</b>	<b>37 438</b>	<b>39 512</b>	<b>36 423</b>	<b>37 438</b>	<b>39 512</b>
<b>B</b>	DC 16	FS 161	Letsemeng						
<b>B</b>	DC 16	FS 162	Kopanong						
<b>B</b>	DC 16	FS 163	Mohokare						
<b>B</b>	DC 16	FS 164	Naledi						
<b>C</b>	DC 16	DC 16	Xhariep District	<b>36 423</b>	<b>37 438</b>	<b>39 512</b>	<b>36 423</b>	<b>37 438</b>	<b>39 512</b>
			<b>Total Lejweleputswa</b>	<b>25 851</b>	<b>26 174</b>	<b>28 236</b>	<b>25 851</b>	<b>26 174</b>	<b>28 236</b>
<b>B</b>	DC 18	FS 181	Masilonyana						
<b>B</b>	DC 18	FS 182	Tokologo						
<b>B</b>	DC 18	FS 183	Tswelopele						
<b>B</b>	DC 18	FS 184	Matjabeng						
<b>B</b>	DC 18	FS 185	Nala						
<b>C</b>	DC 18	DC 18	Lejweleputswa District	<b>25 851</b>	<b>26 174</b>	<b>28 236</b>	<b>25 851</b>	<b>26 174</b>	<b>28 236</b>
			<b>Total Thabo Mofutsanyana</b>	<b>141 944</b>	<b>157 395</b>	<b>162 519</b>	<b>141 944</b>	<b>157 395</b>	<b>162 519</b>
<b>B</b>	DC 19	FS 191	Setso						
<b>B</b>	DC 19	FS 192	Dihlabeng	667	1 167	1 667	667	1 167	1 667
<b>B</b>	DC 19	FS 193	Nketoana						
<b>B</b>	DC 19	FS 194	Maluti a Phofung	667	1 167	1 667	667	1 167	1 667
<b>B</b>	DC 19	FS 195	Phumelela						
<b>B</b>	DC 19	FS 196	Mantsopa						
<b>C</b>	DC 19	DC 19	Thabo Mofutsanyana District	<b>140 610</b>	<b>155 061</b>	<b>159 185</b>	<b>140 610</b>	<b>155 061</b>	<b>159 185</b>
			<b>Total Fezile Dabi</b>	<b>37 781</b>	<b>38 711</b>	<b>41 961</b>	<b>37 781</b>	<b>38 711</b>	<b>41 961</b>
<b>B</b>	DC 20	FS 201	Moqhaka						
<b>B</b>	DC 20	FS 202	Nqwathe						
<b>B</b>	DC 20	FS 203	Metsimaholo	666	1 166	1 666	666	1 166	1 666
<b>B</b>	DC 20	FS 204	Mafube						
<b>C</b>	DC 20	DC 20	Fezile Dabi District	<b>37 115</b>	<b>37 545</b>	<b>40 295</b>	<b>37 115</b>	<b>37 545</b>	<b>40 295</b>
			<b>Unallocated funds - Financial Assistance</b>	<b>10 557</b>	<b>20 942</b>	<b>20 384</b>	<b>10 557</b>	<b>20 942</b>	<b>20 384</b>
			<b>Unallocated funds - Municipal Infrastructure Grant</b>	<b>20 867</b>	<b>26 883</b>	<b>27 540</b>	<b>20 867</b>	<b>26 883</b>	<b>27 540</b>
			<b>Total provincial payments by district</b>	<b>346 328</b>	<b>381 486</b>	<b>398 033</b>	<b>346 328</b>	<b>381 486</b>	<b>398 033</b>

Free State: Cooperative Governance and Traditional Affairs

R'000

Category	DC	Number	Municipality	Provincial Financial Year			Municipal Financial Year		
				2013/14 Allocation	2014/15 Allocation	2015/16 Allocation	2013/14 Allocation	2014/15 Allocation	2015/16 Allocation
<b>A</b>		<b>MAN</b>	<b>Mangaung</b>						
			<b>Total Xhariep</b>	<b>30 000</b>	<b>30 800</b>	<b>31 500</b>	<b>30 000</b>	<b>30 800</b>	<b>31 500</b>
<b>B</b>	DC 16	FS 161	Letsemeng						
<b>B</b>	DC 16	FS 162	Kopanong						
<b>B</b>	DC 16	FS 163	Mohokare						
<b>B</b>	DC 16	FS 164	Naledi						
<b>C</b>	DC 16	DC 16	Xhariep District	30 000	30 800	31 500	30 000	30 800	31 500
			<b>Total Lejweleputswa</b>						
<b>B</b>	DC 18	FS 181	Masilonyana						
<b>B</b>	DC 18	FS 182	Tokologo						
<b>B</b>	DC 18	FS 183	Tswelopele						
<b>B</b>	DC 18	FS 184	Matjabeng						
<b>B</b>	DC 18	FS 185	Nala						
<b>C</b>	DC 18	DC 18	Lejweleputswa District						
			<b>Total Thabo Mofutsanyana</b>						
<b>B</b>	DC 19	FS 191	Setsoto						
<b>B</b>	DC 19	FS 192	Dihlabeng						
<b>B</b>	DC 19	FS 193	Nketoana						
<b>B</b>	DC 19	FS 194	Maluti a Phofung						
<b>B</b>	DC 19	FS 195	Phumelela						
<b>B</b>	DC 19	FS 196	Mantsopa						
<b>C</b>	DC 19	DC 19	Thabo Mofutsanyana District						
			<b>Total Fezile Dabi</b>						
<b>B</b>	DC 20	FS 201	Moqhaka						
<b>B</b>	DC 20	FS 202	Nqwathe						
<b>B</b>	DC 20	FS 203	Metsimaholo						
<b>B</b>	DC 20	FS 204	Mafube						
<b>C</b>	DC 20	DC 20	Fezile Dabi District						
			<b>Unallocated funds - Financial Assistance</b>	<b>10 557</b>	<b>20 942</b>	<b>20 384</b>	<b>10 557</b>	<b>20 942</b>	<b>20 384</b>
			<b>Unallocated funds - Municipal Infrastructure Grant</b>	<b>20 867</b>	<b>26 883</b>	<b>27 540</b>	<b>20 867</b>	<b>26 883</b>	<b>27 540</b>
			<b>Total provincial payments by district</b>	<b>61 424</b>	<b>78 625</b>	<b>79 424</b>	<b>61 424</b>	<b>78 625</b>	<b>79 424</b>

**PROVINCIAL ALLOCATIONS TO MUNICIPALITIES IN TERMS OF LIMITED FINANCIAL SUPPORT**

**LIMITED FINANCIAL SUPPORT TO XHARIEP DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY**

1. Transferring Provincial Department	Cooperative Governance and Traditional Affairs
2. Purpose	2.1 To assist the Xhariep District Municipality facing financial problems to restructure its financial position and organization over the medium term
3. Measurable Outputs	3.1 The provision of limited financial assistance to those Municipalities facing critical financial problems
4. Conditions	<p>4.1 The Xhariep District Municipality acknowledges receipt of the funds as per the prescribed Limited Financial Assistance Return Certificate</p> <p>4.2 The Xhariep District Municipality include the amount in its Adjustment Budget</p> <p>4.3 The Xhariep District Municipality reports back on the appropriation of the Limited Financial Assistance and submit supporting documentation in this regard</p> <p>4.4 The Xhariep District Municipality continuously reports to the Department progress on the matter.</p>
5. Allocation criteria	5.1 Allocations are based on financial position of Municipalities
6. Monitoring mechanism	<p>6.1 Monthly expenditure reports</p> <p>6.2 Monthly progress reports</p>
7. Projected life	12 months
8. Payment Schedule	Payment with regard to financial support will be made according to the conditions of paragraph 4
9. Allocation	2013/14 - R30.000 million; 2014/15 - R30.800 million; 2015/16 - R31.500 million

**UNALLOCATED PROVINCIAL ALLOCATIONS TO MUNICIPALITIES**

**LIMITED FINANCIAL AND INFRASTRUCTURE SUPPORT TO MUNICIPALITIES**

1. Transferring Provincial Department	Cooperative Governance and Traditional Affairs
2. Purpose	<p>2.1 To assist medium and small Municipalities experiencing severe financial problems to restructure their financial positions and organizations over the medium term</p> <p>2.2 To provide funding towards the Municipal Infrastructure Grant to performing municipalities</p>
3. Measurable Outputs	3.1 The provision of limited financial and infrastructure assistance to those Municipalities facing critical financial problems
4. Conditions	<p>4.1 The Local / District Municipality acknowledge receipt of the funds as per the prescribed Limited Financial Assistance Return Certificate</p> <p>4.2 The Local / District Municipality include the amount in its Adjustment Budget</p> <p>4.3 The Local / District Municipality reports back on the appropriation of the Limited Financial Assistance and submit supporting documentation in this regard.</p> <p>4.4 Service providers to be appointed for the compilation of design and tender documentation and implementation of project.</p> <p>4.5 Contractors appointed by way of open public tenders.</p> <p>4.6 Payment vouchers submitted to the Department.</p>
5. Allocation criteria	<p>5.1 Allocations are based on financial position of Municipalities</p> <p>5.2 Allocation are based as emergency situations arise, such as water purification, electrification and revitalisation of VIP toilets</p>
6. Monitoring mechanism	<p>6.1 Monthly financial reports and progress meetings</p> <p>6.2 Monthly proof of expenditure, monthly progress reports and close out report on completion</p> <p>6.3 Quarterly MIG meetings</p>
7. Projected life	12 months
8. Payment Schedule	Unallocated
9. Allocation	<p>Financial Assistance: 2013/14 - R10.557 million; 2014/15 - R20.942 million; 2015/16 - R20.384 million</p> <p>Municipal Infrastructure Grant: 2013/14 - R20.867 million; 2014/15 - R26.883 million; 2015/16 - R27.540 million</p>

## Free State: Public Works

R'000

Category	DC	Number	Municipality	Provincial Financial Year			Municipal Financial Year		
				2013/14 Allocation	2014/15 Allocation	2015/16 Allocation	2013/14 Allocation	2014/15 Allocation	2015/16 Allocation
<b>A</b>		<b>MAN</b>	<b>Mangaung</b>	<b>72 905</b>	<b>73 443</b>	<b>76 881</b>	<b>72 905</b>	<b>73 443</b>	<b>76 881</b>
			<b>Total Xhariep</b>	<b>6 423</b>	<b>6 638</b>	<b>8 012</b>	<b>6 423</b>	<b>6 638</b>	<b>8 012</b>
<b>B</b>	DC 16	FS 161	Letsemeng						
<b>B</b>	DC 16	FS 162	Kopanong						
<b>B</b>	DC 16	FS 163	Mohokare						
<b>B</b>	DC 16	FS 164	Naledi						
<b>C</b>	DC 16	DC 16	Xhariep District	<b>6 423</b>	<b>6 638</b>	<b>8 012</b>	<b>6 423</b>	<b>6 638</b>	<b>8 012</b>
			<b>Total Lejweleputswa</b>	<b>25 851</b>	<b>26 174</b>	<b>28 236</b>	<b>25 851</b>	<b>26 174</b>	<b>28 236</b>
<b>B</b>	DC 18	FS 181	Masilonyana						
<b>B</b>	DC 18	FS 182	Tokologo						
<b>B</b>	DC 18	FS 183	Tswelopele						
<b>B</b>	DC 18	FS 184	Matjabeng						
<b>B</b>	DC 18	FS 185	Nala						
<b>C</b>	DC 18	DC 18	Lejweleputswa District	<b>25 851</b>	<b>26 174</b>	<b>28 236</b>	<b>25 851</b>	<b>26 174</b>	<b>28 236</b>
			<b>Total Thabo Mofutsanyana</b>	<b>140 610</b>	<b>155 061</b>	<b>159 185</b>	<b>140 610</b>	<b>155 061</b>	<b>159 185</b>
<b>B</b>	DC 19	FS 191	Setso						
<b>B</b>	DC 19	FS 192	Dihlabeng						
<b>B</b>	DC 19	FS 193	Nketoana						
<b>B</b>	DC 19	FS 194	Maluti a Phofung						
<b>B</b>	DC 19	FS 195	Phumelela						
<b>B</b>	DC 19	FS 196	Mantsopa						
<b>C</b>	DC 19	DC 19	Thabo Mofutsanyana District	<b>140 610</b>	<b>155 061</b>	<b>159 185</b>	<b>140 610</b>	<b>155 061</b>	<b>159 185</b>
			<b>Total Fezile Dabi</b>	<b>37 115</b>	<b>37 545</b>	<b>40 295</b>	<b>37 115</b>	<b>37 545</b>	<b>40 295</b>
<b>B</b>	DC 20	FS 201	Moqhaka						
<b>B</b>	DC 20	FS 202	Nqwathe						
<b>B</b>	DC 20	FS 203	Metsimaholo						
<b>B</b>	DC 20	FS 204	Mafube						
<b>C</b>	DC 20	DC 20	Fezile Dabi District	<b>37 115</b>	<b>37 545</b>	<b>40 295</b>	<b>37 115</b>	<b>37 545</b>	<b>40 295</b>
			<b>Unallocated funds</b>						
<b>Total provincial payments by district</b>				<b>282 904</b>	<b>298 861</b>	<b>312 609</b>	<b>282 904</b>	<b>298 861</b>	<b>312 609</b>

**PROVINCIAL ALLOCATIONS TO MUNICIPALITIES: PROPERTY RATES AND TAXES**

1. Transferring Provincial Department	Public Works
2. Purpose	* For the payment of municipal property rates and taxes on provincially owned properties (registered, unregistered or incorrectly registered).
3. Measurable Outputs	* Payment of rates and taxes made within 30 days of receipt of invoice from municipality
4. Conditions	* Property for which rates and taxes are imposed must be reflected on the General Valuation roll of the municipality and must be recorded as provincially owned on the Departmental Fixed Asset Register
5. Allocation criteria	* Payment on receipt of valid property rates and taxes invoice from municipality
6. Monitoring mechanism	* Payment of property rates to be captured on BAS and to reconcile BAS reports with the Rates and Taxes register
7. Projected life	* Ongoing through earmarked funding
8. Payment Schedule	* As per rates and taxes invoice from municipality
9. Allocation	* 2013/14 - R282.904 million; 2014/15 - R298.861 million; 2015/16 - R312.609 million

Free State: Sport, Arts, Culture and Recreation

R'000

Category	DC	Number	Municipality	Provincial Financial Year			Municipal Financial Year		
				2013/14 Allocation	2014/15 Allocation	2015/16 Allocation	2013/14 Allocation	2014/15 Allocation	2015/16 Allocation
<b>A</b>		<b>MAN</b>	<b>Mangaung</b>		<b>500</b>	<b>1 000</b>		<b>500</b>	<b>1 000</b>
			<b>Total Xhariep</b>						
<b>B</b>	DC 16	FS 161	Letsemeng						
<b>B</b>	DC 16	FS 162	Kopanong						
<b>B</b>	DC 16	FS 163	Mohokare						
<b>B</b>	DC 16	FS 164	Naledi						
<b>C</b>	DC 16	DC 16	Xhariep District						
			<b>Total Lejweleputswa</b>						
<b>B</b>	DC 18	FS 181	Masilonyana						
<b>B</b>	DC 18	FS 182	Tokologo						
<b>B</b>	DC 18	FS 183	Tswelopele						
<b>B</b>	DC 18	FS 184	Matjabeng						
<b>B</b>	DC 18	FS 185	Naia						
<b>C</b>	DC 18	DC 18	Lejweleputswa District						
			<b>Total Thabo Mofutsanyana</b>	<b>1 334</b>	<b>2 334</b>	<b>3 334</b>	<b>1 334</b>	<b>2 334</b>	<b>3 334</b>
<b>B</b>	DC 19	FS 191	Setsoto						
<b>B</b>	DC 19	FS 192	Dihlabeng	667	1 167	1 667	667	1 167	1 667
<b>B</b>	DC 19	FS 193	Nketoana						
<b>B</b>	DC 19	FS 194	Maluti a Phofung	667	1 167	1 667	667	1 167	1 667
<b>B</b>	DC 19	FS 195	Phumelela						
<b>B</b>	DC 19	FS 196	Mantsopa						
<b>C</b>	DC 19	DC 19	Thabo Mofutsanyana District						
			<b>Total Fezile Dabi</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>1 166</b>	<b>1 666</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>1 166</b>	<b>1 666</b>
<b>B</b>	DC 20	FS 201	Moqhaka						
<b>B</b>	DC 20	FS 202	Nqwathe						
<b>B</b>	DC 20	FS 203	Meisimaholo	666	1 166	1 666	666	1 166	1 666
<b>B</b>	DC 20	FS 204	Mafube						
<b>C</b>	DC 20	DC 20	Fezile Dabi District						
			<b>Unallocated funds</b>						
<b>Total provincial payments by district</b>				<b>2 000</b>	<b>4 000</b>	<b>6 000</b>	<b>2 000</b>	<b>4 000</b>	<b>6 000</b>

**PROVINCIAL ALLOCATIONS TO MUNICIPALITIES: ASSISTANCE TO LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES FOR LIBRARY SERVICES**

1. Transferring Provincial Department	Sport, Arts, Culture and Recreation
2. Purpose	To assist municipalities with salaries paid to library workers
3. Measurable Outputs	3.1 Improved salaries for public library staff, bringing salaries on par with salaries paid by the Department 3.2 Increased opening hours for libraries
4. Conditions	4.1 Funds transferred must only be used for the purpose indicated 4.2 A monthly statement indicating that funds were used for the stated purpose must be submitted within 15 days after the end of the month 4.3 Internal and external audit to ascertain that funds are used for the stated purpose and that measurable outputs are achieved 4.4 Monthly monitoring visits to review performance 4.5 Signing of a Memorandum of Agreement for the implementation of Conditional Grant Project
5. Allocation criteria	Allocated according to norms and standards relating to size and number of libraries
6. Monitoring mechanism	6.1 Monthly statements 6.2 Monthly monitoring visits by District Managers 6.3 Quarterly performance reports 6.4 Monitoring and Evaluation by the Provincial Evaluation Team established in terms of the Division of Revenue Act
7. Projected life	Continuous
8. Payment Schedule	In terms of agreements
9. Allocation	2013/14 - R2 million; 2014/15 - R4 million; 2015/16 - R6 million

**Schedule 4: Provincially assigned Earmarked Funding to Departments**

**Schedule 4: Provincially assigned Earmarked Funding to Departments**

**SCHEDULE 4 (a)****PROVINCIAL ALLOCATIONS TO DEPARTMENTS EARMARKED FOR INFRASTRUCTURE DELIVERY**

The following table relates to the allocation of a portion of the provincial equitable share to departments, earmarked for infrastructure delivery, of which the conditions are set out in Annexure A.

Transferring dept R'000	Type of Allocation	Name of Allocation	Purpose	Department	Column A	Column B			
					2013/14 allocation	Forward Estimates			
						2014/15	2015/16		
Provincial Treasury	General infrastructure allocation to departments	Infrastructure Enhancement Allocation (IEA)	Assist in acceleration of construction, maintenance and rehabilitation of new and existing infrastructure.	Economic Development, Tourism & Environmental Affairs <i>of which earmarked for Tshiame security fence</i>	64 570 10 000	54 019	53 467		
				Health	19 800	24 500	24 250		
				Education	14 850	16 660	16 490		
				Social Development	31 324	30 478	30 167		
				Public Works <i>of which earmarked for Legislature</i>	187 151 29 700	188 230 29 400	186 309 29 100		
				Police, Roads & Transport <i>of which earmarked for Harrismith Gateway</i>	382 992 12 000	404 225 10 000	436 775		
				Agriculture <i>of which earmarked for Mohoma Mobung</i>	103 178 60 000	103 475 60 000	90 548 60 000		
				Sport, Arts, Culture & Recreation <i>of which earmarked for Seisa Ramabodu stadium</i>	162 287 81 300	161 506 81 337	161 143 81 792		
				<b>IEA TOTAL</b>	<b>966 152</b>	<b>983 093</b>	<b>999 149</b>		
				Revenue Enhancement Allocation (REA)	Enhance capacity to deliver on infrastructure.	Economic Development, Tourism & Environmental Affairs	3 258		
						Health	2 200		
						Public Works	6 607		
						Agriculture	4 775		
		Unallocated				7 445	54 504		
		<b>REA TOTAL</b>	<b>16 840</b>			<b>7 445</b>	<b>54 504</b>		
		<b>TOTAL PROVINCIAL ALLOCATIONS EARMARKED FOR INFRASTRUCTURE</b>					<b>982 992</b>	<b>990 538</b>	<b>1 053 653</b>

**SCHEDULE 4 (b)****PROVINCIAL ALLOCATIONS TO DEPARTMENTS EARMARKED FOR SPECIFIC EXPENDITURE EXCLUDING INFRASTRUCTURE**

The following table relates to the allocation of a portion of the provincial equitable share to departments, earmarked for specific purposes to enhance service delivery, of which the conditions are set out in Annexure A.

Schedule 4: Provincially assigned Earmarked Funding to Departments

Transferring dept R'000	Type of Allocation	Department	Purpose /Project / Priority	Column A	Column B	
				2013/14 allocation	Forward Estimates	
					2014/15	2015/16
Provincial Treasury	Specifically earmarked allocations to departments (excluding IEA and REA)	Premier		46 602	31 717	32 877
			Communication Strategy	31 602	16 717	17 514
			Integrated Website	15 000	15 000	15 363
		Health	In-sourcing services (Cleaning services)	13 000	13 700	14 400
		Cooperative Governance & Traditional Affairs		93 604	104 124	104 799
			Municipal financial intervention	33 557	40 942	40 384
			Operation Clean Audit	21 180	18 499	18 375
			Bulk infrastructure and basic services	20 867	26 883	27 540
			Integrated website	3 000	2 000	2 000
			Municipal financial intervention (Xhariep)	15 000	15 800	16 500
	Public Works	Rates and Taxes (included in Schedule 3: Transfers to municipalities)	282 904	298 861	312 609	
	Police, Roads & Transport	Asset Management	20 000	15 000		
<b>TOTAL PROVINCIAL EARMARKED ALLOCATIONS (EXCL INFRASTRUCTURE)</b>				<b>456 110</b>	<b>463 402</b>	<b>464 685</b>

### Annexure A:

#### Detailed frameworks on Schedules 4(a) and 4(b) earmarked allocations to Departments

##### Introduction

This annexure provides a brief description of the framework for earmarked allocations set out in Schedules 4(a) and 4(b). The following key areas are considered for these allocations:

- Purpose and measurable objectives
- Conditions
- Reason not incorporated in equitable share
- Monitoring mechanisms
- The projected life
- MTEF allocation
- Process for approval of Business Plans

The attached framework is published in order to provide more information to Parliament, legislatures, municipal councils, officials in all three spheres of government and the public.

Schedule 4: Provincially assigned Earmarked Funding to Departments

<b>Infrastructure- and Revenue Enhancement Allocations</b>	
<b>Transferring Department</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Provincial Treasury</li> </ul>
<b>Purpose</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Assist in acceleration of construction, maintenance and rehabilitation of new and existing infrastructure in Economic Development Tourism &amp; Environmental Affairs, Health, Education, Social Development, Public Works, Police Roads &amp; Transport, Agriculture, and Sport Arts Culture &amp; Recreation.</li> <li>Optimizing revenue collection whilst improving the revenue collection areas throughout the province and ring-fencing allocations for spending on revenue related projects and systems.</li> <li>Enhance capacity to deliver on infrastructure exclusively for provincial related projects other than the municipalities and national government.</li> </ul>
<b>Measurable objectives/ outputs</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Number of buildings, libraries, tourism resorts, agricultural sites, social care centers and roads constructed and maintained.</li> <li>Number of reserves, weighbridges and properties upgraded and maintained and establishment of debt collection centre.</li> </ul>
<b>Conditions</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Departments are required to submit detailed business plans and or feasibility studies prior to the implementation of the project/programme where applicable</li> <li>Departments must comply with the conditions of the 2012 Provincial Revenue Enhancement Strategy.</li> <li>Spending on Revenue Enhancement Allocation (REA) Projects by the departments must be in line with the proposals sent by departments including timeframes.</li> <li>The Infrastructure Enhancement Allocation must only be utilized for infrastructure purposes, for the projects approved in the provincial department's project list.</li> <li>In instances where departments have utilized these funds for purposes other than stipulated in this framework and failed to inform the Provincial Treasury accordingly, the expenditure will be treated as unauthorized.</li> <li>Changes to the approved infrastructure list must be signed off by the affected MEC(s) and approval will be granted by the MEC for Finance and the following process must be followed:               <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>~ Approved amendment by the Departmental HOD be submitted to Provincial Treasury as per SRM circular 1 of 2008.</li> <li>~ The amendment(s) must be submitted to Provincial Treasury for analysis and the creation of the changes in SCOA.</li> <li>~ Provincial Treasury will provide the final approval as soon as signed by the MEC for Finance.</li> <li>~ Provincial Treasury will communicate the response to the department within 14 days.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Departments must conduct site visits together with the Provincial Treasury on quarterly basis</li> <li>Departments must attend Provincial Infrastructure Progress Review Meetings</li> <li>Departments must report all infrastructure expenditure funded by these allocations through Project, Asset and Infrastructure Segments in SCOA.</li> <li>Departments must maintain up to date databases of all contracts that are funded by these allocations that is compliant with the Register of Projects and i-Tender system. Non-compliance with this requirement may result in the withholding of funds.</li> <li>Submission of draft U-Amp, which include organizational support plan for 2014/15 in the prescribed format by 31 July 2013, or any other date as determined by Provincial Treasury.</li> </ul>

Schedule 4: Provincially assigned Earmarked Funding to Departments

	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Submission of quarterly performance reports as well as report on physical progress with implementation of infrastructure projects to the Provincial Treasury within 30 days after the end of each quarter.</li> <li>• Submission of monthly expenditure reports required in terms of section 40(4)(c) of the Public Finance Management Act to the Provincial Treasury. Reported information should cover the full infrastructure budget in the department, not only these allocations.</li> <li>• Submission of a performance report on infrastructure spending 30 days after year end in the format determined by National Treasury (refer to Division of Revenue Bill 2013, (Bill nr. 1 of 2013) section 11(4)(a) and (b).</li> <li>• Any earmarked allocation or a portion thereof, which is not spent at the end of the financial year must revert to Provincial Revenue Fund (PRF). Unspent funds must be surrendered to the Provincial Treasury by the 31 May each year or any other date as determined by Provincial Treasury.</li> </ul>
<b>Reason not incorporated in equitable share</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• These allocations ensure that departments give priority to infrastructure maintenance, rehabilitation, upgrading, construction, support and accelerated and shared growth initiatives in line with Government priorities.</li> <li>• The Revenue Enhancement Allocation (REA) is capped at a maximum of 5 per cent of the total provincial revenue budget and must only be used to enhance revenue related projects.</li> </ul>
<b>Monitoring mechanisms</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Departments are required to submit detailed monthly and quarterly reports which capture the full details of the projects including the allocation for the year, capacity to deliver, the expenditure for the period in question and on outputs achieved.</li> <li>• Departments should conduct regular site visits to revenue projects together with Provincial Treasury.</li> <li>• Provincial Treasury reserves the right to withhold or suspend departmental allocations in cases where departments fail to adhere to conditions of Revenue and Infrastructure Enhancement Allocation.</li> </ul>
<b>Projected life</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• To be reviewed every year</li> </ul>
<b>MTEF allocation</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• IEA: 2013/14: R966.152 million; 2014/15: R983.093 million; 2015/16: R999.149 million</li> <li>• REA: 2013/14: R16.840 million; 2014/15: R7.445 million; 2015/16: R54.504 million</li> </ul>
<b>Process for approval of 2014/15 business plans</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• U-Amp are drafted according to prescribed format</li> <li>• Draft U-Amp for departments that are targeted by the allocation are submitted to Provincial Treasury by 31 August 2013 or a date to be determined by the Provincial Treasury as per provincial budget process.</li> <li>• Provincial Treasury reviews plans and give feedback to departments: 31 October 2013 or a date to be determined by the Provincial Treasury as per provincial budget process.</li> <li>• Final approval of provincial U-Amp by Provincial Treasury: 1 April 2014</li> <li>• The Revenue Enhancement Allocation bidding will follow the same process than the expenditure budget, which will also include monitoring and approval.</li> </ul>

Schedule 4: Provincially assigned Earmarked Funding to Departments

<b>Earmarked Allocations</b>	
<b>Transferring Department</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Provincial Treasury</li> </ul>
<b>Purpose</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Assist in implementation of provincial government priorities.</li> <li>Enhance capacity to deliver on government priorities for provincial related projects other than infrastructure projects.</li> </ul>
<b>Measurable objectives/ outputs</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Improved service delivery and access to government services.</li> <li>Monitoring and support visits conducted to various institutions.</li> </ul>
<b>Conditions</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Departments are required to submit detailed business plans and or feasibility studies prior to the implementation of the project/programme where applicable.</li> <li>The Earmarked Allocations can only be utilized for purposes listed in Schedule 4(b).</li> <li>In instances where departments have utilized these funds for purposes other than stipulated in this framework and failed to inform the Provincial Treasury accordingly, the expenditure will be treated as unauthorized.</li> <li>Departments must report all expenditure funded by these allocations separately in the Fund Segment of SCOA.</li> <li>Requests to decrease/increase these allocations must be signed off by the affected MEC(s) and approval will be granted by the MEC for Finance and the following process must be followed:               <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>~ Approved amendment by the Departmental HOD be submitted to Provincial Treasury</li> <li>~ The amendment(s) must be submitted to Provincial Treasury for analysis and the creation of the changes in SCOA where applicable.</li> <li>~ Provincial Treasury will provide the final approval as soon as signed by the MEC for Finance.</li> <li>~ Provincial Treasury will communicate the response to the department within 14 days.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Submission of quarterly performance reports to the Provincial Treasury within 30 days after the end of each quarter.</li> <li>Submission of monthly expenditure reports required in terms of section 40(4)(c) of the Public Finance Management Act to the Provincial Treasury.</li> <li>Any earmarked allocation or a portion thereof, which is not spent at the end of the financial year must revert to Provincial Revenue Fund (PRF). Unspent funds must be surrendered to the Provincial Treasury by the 31 May each year or any other date as determined by Provincial Treasury.</li> </ul>
<b>Reason not incorporated in equitable share</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>These allocations aim at improving service delivery in line with provincial government priorities.</li> </ul>
<b>Monitoring mechanisms</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Departments are required to submit detailed monthly and quarterly reports which capture the full details of each earmarked allocation for the year, capacity to deliver, the expenditure for the period in question and on outputs achieved.</li> <li>Physical visits must be conducted where applicable.</li> <li>Provincial Treasury reserves the right to withhold or suspend departmental allocations in cases where departments fail to adhere to conditions.</li> </ul>

Schedule 4: Provincially assigned Earmarked Funding to Departments

<b>Projected life</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>To be reviewed every year</li></ul>
<b>MTEF allocation</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>2013/14: R456.110 million; 2014/15: R463.402 million; 2015/16: R464.685million</li></ul>

**PROVINCIAL GAZETTE**  
(Published every Friday)

All correspondence, advertisements, etc. must be addressed to the Officer in charge of the Provincial Gazette, P.O. Box 517, Bloemfontein, Tel.: (051) 403 3139. Free Voucher copies of the Provincial Gazette or cuttings of advertisements are NOT supplied.

**Subscription Rates (payable in advance)**

The subscription fee for the Provincial Gazette (including all Extraordinary Provincial Gazettes) are as follows:

**SUBSCRIPTION: (POST)**

PRICE PER COPY	R 19.80
HALF-YEARLY	R495.00
YEARLY	R989.90

**SUBSCRIPTION: (OVER THE COUNTER / E-MAIL)**

PRICE PER COPY	R 11.70
HALF-YEARLY	R 293.00
YEARLY	R 586.00

Stamps are not accepted

**Closing time for acceptance of copy**

All advertisements must reach the Officer in Charge of the Provincial Gazette **not later than 16:00, three workings days** prior to the publication of the Gazette. Advertisements received after that time will be held over for publication in the issue of the following week, or if desired by the advertiser, will be inserted in the current issue as a "Late Advertisement". In such case the advertisement must be delivered to the Officer in Charge **not later than 08:00 on the Tuesday** preceding the publication of the Gazette and double rate will be charged for that advertisement.

A "Late Advertisement" will not be inserted as such without definite instructions from the advertiser.

**Advertisement Rates**

Notices required by Law to be inserted in the Provincial Gazette: **R27.90** per centimeter or portion thereof, single column.

Advertisement fees are payable in advance to the Officer in charge of the Provincial Gazette, P.O. Box 517, Bloemfontein, 9300, Tel.: (051) 403 3139.

**NUMBERING OF PROVINCIAL GAZETTE**

You are hereby informed that the numbering of the Provincial Gazette /Tender Bulletin and notice numbers will from 2010 coincide with the relevant financial year. In other words, the chronological numbering starting from one will commence on or after 1 April of every year.

Printed and published by the Free State Provincial Government

**PROVINSIALE KOERANT**  
(Verskyn elke Vrydag)

Alle korrespondensie, advertensies, ens. moet aan die Beampte Belas met die Provinsiale Koerant, Posbus 517, Bloemfontein, Tel.: No. (051) 403 3139 geadresseer word. Gratis eksemplare van die Provinsiale Koerant of uitknipsels van advertensies word NIE verskaf nie.

**Intekengeld (vooruitbetaalbaar)**

Die intekengeld vir die Provinsiale Koerant (insluitend alle Buitengewone Provinsiale Koerante) is soos volg:

**INTEKENGELD: (POS)**

PRYS PER EKSEMPLAAR	R 19.80
HALFJAARLIKS	R495.00
JAARLIKS	R989.90

**INTEKENGELD: (OOR DIE TOONBANK / E-POS)**

PRYS PER EKSEMPLAAR	R 11.70
HALFJAARLIKS	R 293.00
JAARLIKS	R 586.00

Seëls word nie aanvaar nie.

**Sluitingstyd vir die Aanneem van Kopie**

Alle advertensies moet die Beampte Belas met die Provinsiale Koerant bereik **nie later nie as 16:00 drie werksdae** voordat die Koerant uitgegee word. Advertensies wat na daardie tyd ontvang word, word oorgehou vir publikasie in die uitgawe van die volgende week, of as die adverteerder dit verlang, sal dit in die Koerant wat op die pers is as 'n "Laat Advertensie" geplaas word. In sulke gevalle moet die advertensie aan die Beampte oorhandig word **nie later nie as 08:00 op die Dinsdag** voordat die Koerant gepubliseer word en dubbeltarief sal vir dié advertensie gevra word.

'n "Laat Advertensie" sal nie sonder definitiewe instruksies van die Adverteerder as sodanige geplaas word nie.

**Advertensietariewe**

Kennisgewings wat volgens Wet in die Provinsiale Koerant geplaas moet word: **R27.90** per sentimeter of deel daarvan, enkel-kolom.

Advertensiegelde is vooruitbetaalbaar aan die Beampte belas met die Provinsiale Koerant, Posbus 517, Bloemfontein 9300, Tel.: (051) 403 3139.

**NOMMERING VAN PROVINSIALE KOERANT**

U word hiermee in kennis gestel dat die nommering van die Provinsiale Koerant / Tender Bulletin en kennisgewingnummers vanaf 2010 met die betrokke boekjaar sal ooreenstem. Met ander woorde, die kronologiese nommering beginnende met een, sal op of na 1 April van elke jaar begin.

Gedruk en uitgegee deur die Vrystaatse Provinsiale Regering